DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 150 681 EA 010 309

TITLE	Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism, 1976-77 Edition. 3. Expenditures.
INSTITUTION	Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations, Washington, D.C.
REPORT NO	M-113
PUB DATE	Nov 77
NOTE	81p.; Not available in paper copy due to small print size of original document
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402 (Stock No. 052-003-00504-2; $2.50)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.83 Plus Postage. HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	Criminal Law; Educational Finance; Elementary Secondary Education; *Expenditures; *Federal Government; Fringe Benefits; Government Employees; Graphs; Health Services; *Local Government; *State Government; *Statistical Data; Tables (Data); Welfare

ABSTRACT

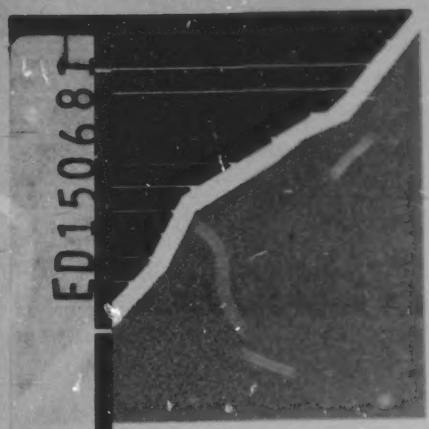
This report presents numerous tables and graphs that summarize data on expenditures for education and other government services by federal, state, and local governments. Most of the data presented are for all or part of the period 1974-76, although some historical and summary data are also included for comparative purposes and to demonstrate long-term trends. The majority of tables and graphs present in turn 1974-76 data on government expenditures for education, highways, public welfare, health and hospitals, criminal justice, cities, and public employees and state-local retirement systems. Approximately 50 tables and a dozen graphs are included altogether. (JG)

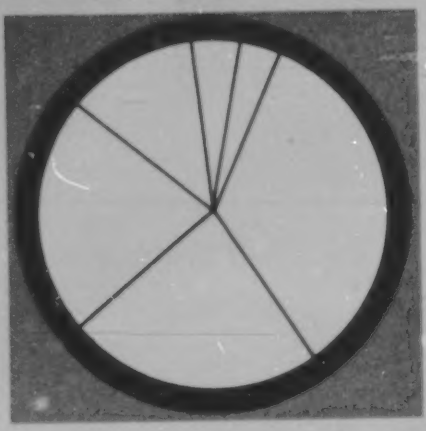
****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

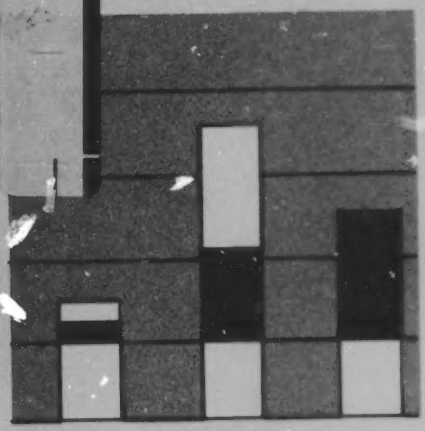
ED150681

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION

THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

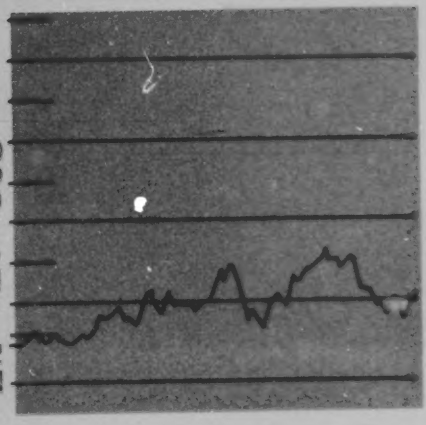


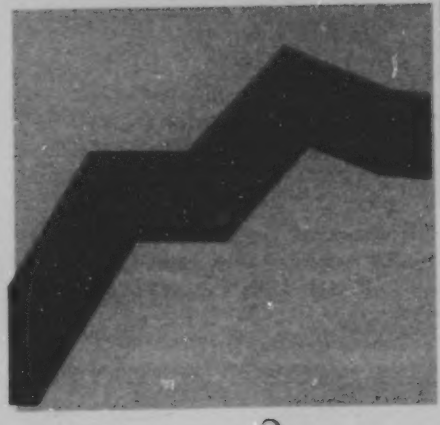




Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism 1976-77 Edition

3. Expenditures





EA 010 309

ADVISORY COMMISSION ON INTERGOVERNMENTAL RELATIONS

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20575
NOVEMBER 1977

M-113

COMMISSION MEMBERS

Private Citizens
Robert E. Merriam, Chairman, Chicago, Illinois
F. Clifton White, Greenwich, Connecticut
Richard W. Riley, Greenville, South Carolina

Members of the United States Senate
Lawton Chiles, Florida
William Hathaway, Maine
William V. Roth, Jr., Delaware

Members of the U.S. House of Representatives
Clarence J. Brown, Jr., Ohio
L. H. Fountain, North Carolina
Charles B. Rangel, New York

Officers of the Executive Branch, Federal Government
W. Michael Blumenthal, Secretary of the Treasury
Juanita M. Kreps, Secretary of Commerce
Vacancy

Governors
Reubin O'D. Askew, Florida
Otis R. Bowen, Indiana
Richard F. Kneip, South Dakota
Richard A. Snelling, Vermont

Mayors
Jack D. Maltester, San Leandro, California
Tom Moody, Columbus, Ohio
Vacancy
Vacancy

State Legislative Leaders
John H. Briscoe, Speaker, Maryland House of Delegates
Charles F. Kurfess, Minority Leader, Ohio House of Representatives
Martin O. Sabo, Speaker, Minnesota House of Representatives

Elected County Officials
Lynn G. Cutler, Chairperson, Board of Supervisors, Black Hawk County, Iowa
Doris W. Dealaman, Freeholder Director, Somerset County, New Jersey
William E. Dunn, Commissioner, Salt Lake County, Utah

PREFACE

In order to provide more timely information in a more convenient form, we have decided to divide our biennial publication *Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism* into three parts. This volume (Part III) describes the Federal-State-local expenditure side of the intergovernmental fiscal equation, and is the final volume of the 1976-77 edition.

Robert E. Merriam
Chairman

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Credit for this report is due Frank Tippett, the Commission's statistician, with the assistance of Gordon M. Folkman and Richard J. Reeder. This project was supervised by John Shannon, assistant director.

The Governments Division of the U.S. Bureau of the Census was an indispensable partner in this undertaking. The cooperation of the Bureau is gratefully acknowledged.

Wayne F. Anderson
Executive Director

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	iii
Acknowledgments	v
List of State-Local Finance Tables	viii
List of Illustrations	xi
Highlights of Volume III	1

TABLES

Page

Major Expenditure Programs — Federal, State, and Local

Total Expenditures

Historical Trends

1. Government Expenditure, From Own Funds, Selected Years 1929-1977 5

2. How States and Localities Spend Their Money—Major Expenditure Programs, Selected Years 1942-1976 6

3. Federal Air Outlays in Relation to Total and Domestic Federal Outlays and to State-Local Expenditures, Selected Years 1950-1977 8

4. State Aid Outlay in Relation to Local Own Source Revenue, 1954, 1964, and 1969 through 1976 9

4a. Direct Federal and State Aid to the Nation's 47 Largest Cities, Selected Years 1957-1978 10

5. Percentage of State-Local General Expenditure, From Own Revenue Sources, Financed by State Governments, by State, Selected Years 1942-1975 11

Summary — 1975 and 1976

6. Summary of General Expenditure (Direct and Intergovernmental) by Function, by Level of Government, 1975-76 13

7. Direct General Expenditure of State and Local Governments, Total and for Selected Functions, by Level of Government, by State, 1974-75 14

8. State Expenditure for Selected State-Local Functions, From Own Revenue Source, by State, 1974-75 17

9. Percentage of State-Local General Expenditure, Total and for Selected Functions, From Own Revenue Sources, Financed by State Governments, by State, 1974-75 18

10. Capital Outlay of State and Local Governments in Total and for Selected Functions, by State, 1975-76 19

11. Direct General Expenditure for State and Local Governments, Per Capita, and Per $1,000 of Personal Income, by State, 1974-75 20

12. Direct General Expenditure of Local Governments, Amount and Percentage Distribution, by Type of Government, by State, 1974-75 21

Education

13. Estimated Revenue Receipts for Elementary and Secondary Schools, by Governmental Source, by State, 1974-75 23

14. State Share of State-Local-Other Revenue for Public Elementary and Secondary Schools by State, Selected Years 1962 through 1976 24

15. Measure of State educational Finance Effort, by State, 1974-75 25

16. Direct General Expenditure of Local Governments for Education, Amount and Percentage Distribution, by Type of Government, by State, 1974-75 26

17. Percentage Distribution of School Districts, by Current Expenditures Per Pupil, by State, 1974-75 27

Highways

18. State and Local Expenditure for Highways, by Governmental Source of Financing, by State, 1974-75 28

19. State and Local Expenditure for Highways, From Own Revenue Sources: Amount, and Percent State Financed, by State, Selected Years 1942-1975 29

20. Direct General Expenditure of Local Governments for Highways, Amount and Percentage Distribution, by Type of Government, by State, 1974-75 30

Public Welfare

21. State and Local Expenditure for Public Welfare, by Governmental Source of Financing, by State, 1974-75 31

22. State and Local Expenditure for Public Welfare, From Own Revenue Sources: Amount, and Percent State Financed, by State,Selected Years 1942-1975 32

23. Public Welfare Burden, by State, Selected Years 1957-1975 34

24. Supplemental Security Income for the Aged, Blind, and Disabled, Number of Persons Receiving Federally Administered Payments and Total Amount, 1974-77 35

25. Supplemental Security Income for the Aged, Blind, and Disabled, Number of Persons Receiving Payment Under State-Administered, State Supplementation Programs, and, Total and Average Payments, by Period and State, 1974-76 36

26. Public Assistance, Recipients and Average Monthly Payments Per Recipient, by Program, 1940-1976 37

27. Public Assistance, Total Money Payments, by Program, Emergency Assistance, and Payments to Intermediate-Care Facilities, 1945-1976 38

28. Direct General Expenditure of Local Governments for Public Welfare, Amount and Percentage Distribution, by Type of Government, by State, 1974-75 39

Health and Hospitals

29. State and Local Expenditure for Health and Hospitals, by Governmental Source of Financing, by State, 1974-75 40

30. State and Local Expenditure for Health and Hospitals, From Own Revenue Sources: Amount, and Percent State Financed, by State, Selected Years 1942-1975 41

31. Direct General Expenditure of Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, Amount and Percentage Distribution, by Type of Government, by State, 1974-75 42

Criminal Justice

32. Criminal Justice System Expenditure, by Level of Government, 1975 43

33. Criminal Justice System Employment and Payrolls, by Level of Government, October 1975 43

34. Total Criminal Justice System Expenditure, by Character and Object, by State and Type of Government, 1975 44

35. State and Local Expenditure for the Total Criminal Justice System, From Own Sources, by State, 1971-1975 48

Selected City Data

36. Average Annual Rate of Growth in Per Capita Expenditure, and Selected Other Items, by City Population-Size Groups, 1962-1975 49

37. Per Capita Amounts of Selected City Finance Items, by Population-Size Groups, 1974-75 50

38. Selected City Finance Items, by Population-Size Groups, 1974-75 51

Public Employment and Payrolls; and State-Local Retirement Systems

39. Public Employment and Payrolls, by Level of Government and by Function, October 1976 and 1975 53

40. Employment and Payrolls of State and Local Governments, by Type of Government, 1953 to 1976 54

41. Full-Time Equivalent Employment of State and Local Governments, by Type of Government, by State, October 1976 55

42. Payrolls of State and Local Governments, by Type of Government by State, October 1976 56

43. Full-Time Equivalent Employment of State and Local Governments Per 10,000 Population, by State, Selected Years 1957-1976 57

44. Estimated Annual Average Earnings for Full-Time State and Local Employees, Selected Years 1957-1976 58

45. Estimated State-Local Payroll As A Percentage of State Personal Income, by State, Selected Years 1957-1976 59

46. National Totals of State and Local Government Employee-Retirement System Finances, 1975-76 and 1974-75 60

47. Finances of State and Local Government Employee-Retirement Systems, by State, 1975-76 61

ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure

1. Government Domestic Expenditure As A Percentage of Gross National Product, Selected Years, 1954-1977 xii

2. State and Local Expenditure As A Percentage of Gross National Product, Selected Years 1954-1977 4

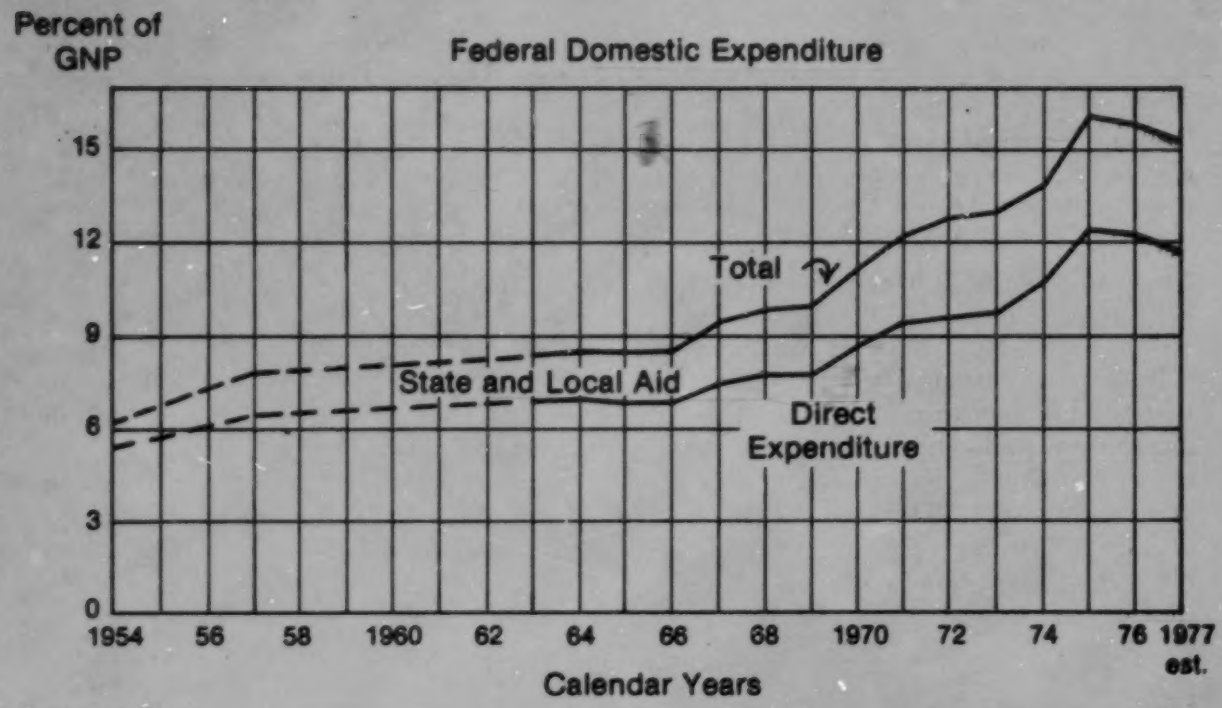
3. State and Local General Expenditure for Selected Functions, 1956 to 1976.... 12

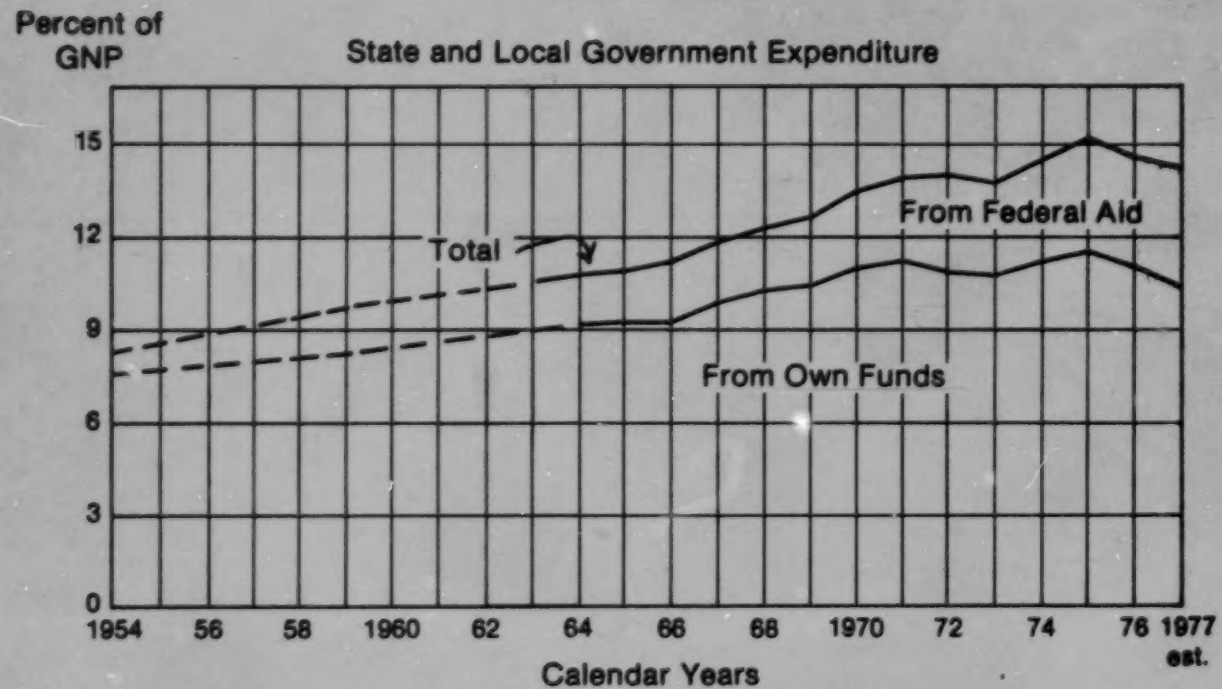
4. State-Local Revenue Receipts for Elementary and Secondary Schools, by State, 1975 22

5. State and Local Public Welfare Expenditre, From Own Funds, as a Percentage of State Personal Income, Fiscal Year 1975 33

6. Government Employment and Payroll, 1950 to 1976 52

Figure 1
Government Domestic Expenditure as a Percentage of Gross National Product, Selected Years 1954-1977
[The Dominant Federal Role in the Domestic Public Sector]





Source: ACIR.

REPORT HIGHLIGHTS

Public Sector Slowdown

The growth in the public sector is no longer outstripping that of the rest of the economy. Government expenditures hit their peak in calendar 1975—35 percent of gross national product—then fell to 34 percent in 1976 and to an estimated 32.8 percent for 1977 (Table 1).

Both economic and fiscal factors are responsible for this rather significant decline. Propelled by the recovery surge, the private sector has grown at a faster clip than usual. Restrained by the spirit of fiscal austerity, government spending has grown at a somewhat slower pace than usual.

Massive Increase in Federal Aid

There was nothing slow about one major sector of public spending—federal aid flows to states and localities. Between 1976 and 1977, federal aid to states and localities jumped from $59.0 billion to an estimated $72.4 billion. This increase alone—$13.4 billion—is greater than total federal aid to states and localities in 1965 (Table 3).

Most of this increase can be attributed to hikes in five major program areas:

Countercyclical Programs	$4.4 billion
Sewage Treatment Construction	2.0 billion
Medicaid	1.7 billion
Income Security Programs	2.1 billion
Community Development Block Grants	1.3 billion

An inevitable concomitant of the large growth in federal aid is a growing dependency of state and local governments on federal aid flows—rising from 10 percent of total state-local expenditures in 1950 to an estimated 27 percent by 1977.

Since the early 1960's, federal aid has been growing at a faster rate than state and local revenue from own sources:

AVERAGE ANNUAL INCREASE

	Federal Aid Flows	*State and Local Revenue*	*Ratio*[1]
1960-1964	8.9%	8.4%	1.1
1965-1969	15.0	10.7	1.4
1970-1974	16.6	11.1	1.5
1975-1977	18.7	8.9	2.1

[1]The ratio of federal aid growth rate to state and local growth rate.

Growing Big City Dependency on Federal Aid

The federal government has rather suddenly developed at least one significant element of an urban policy—a willingness to underwrite, directly, a large share of the expenditures of cities in general and of the "sick" central cities in particular. Three facts underscore this recent dramatic development:

- Direct federal aid to the nation's big cities has risen more than tenfold over the last 11 years—from $.4 billion in 1967 to an estimated $5.4 billion for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1974 (Table 4A).
- For each dollar that the large cities raised from their own sources in 1967, they received about 9 cents directly from the federal government; for each dollar they will raise in fiscal 1978 it is estimated that they will receive about 50 cents directly from Washington (Table 4A).
- By 1976, the big cities were receiving on average more aid from the federal government than from their states—$102 per capita in federal aid to $89 per capita in state aid (Table 4A).

This significant growth in big city dependency on direct federal aid flows can be traced largely to four major developments:

1. President Johnson's war on poverty programs in the sixties
2. Passage of general revenue sharing in 1972
3. The enactment of the community development program in 1974
4. The development of the temporary economic "stimulus package" in 1976-1977 which helped cities by providing countercyclical revenue sharing funds, expanding the CETA jobs program, and accelerating local public works activity.

Great Disparities in State Public Welfare Burdens

Despite the recent federal "takeover" of certain categories of public welfare, there still remain great disparities in state public welfare loads. In 1975, the most heavily burdened states—Massachusetts, Michigan, California, Rhode Island, and New York—carried anywhere from four to six times the welfare load of those of the least burdened states—South Carolina, North Dakota, Texas, Wyoming, and Florida (Table 23).

When the trends in state welfare burdens are traced over time, they reveal that most of the significant increases in public welfare burdens have taken place in the New England, Mideast, and Great Lakes regions. California and Hawaii stand out as the major exceptions to this "Frostbelt" development (Table 23).

Federal and State Payroll Trends

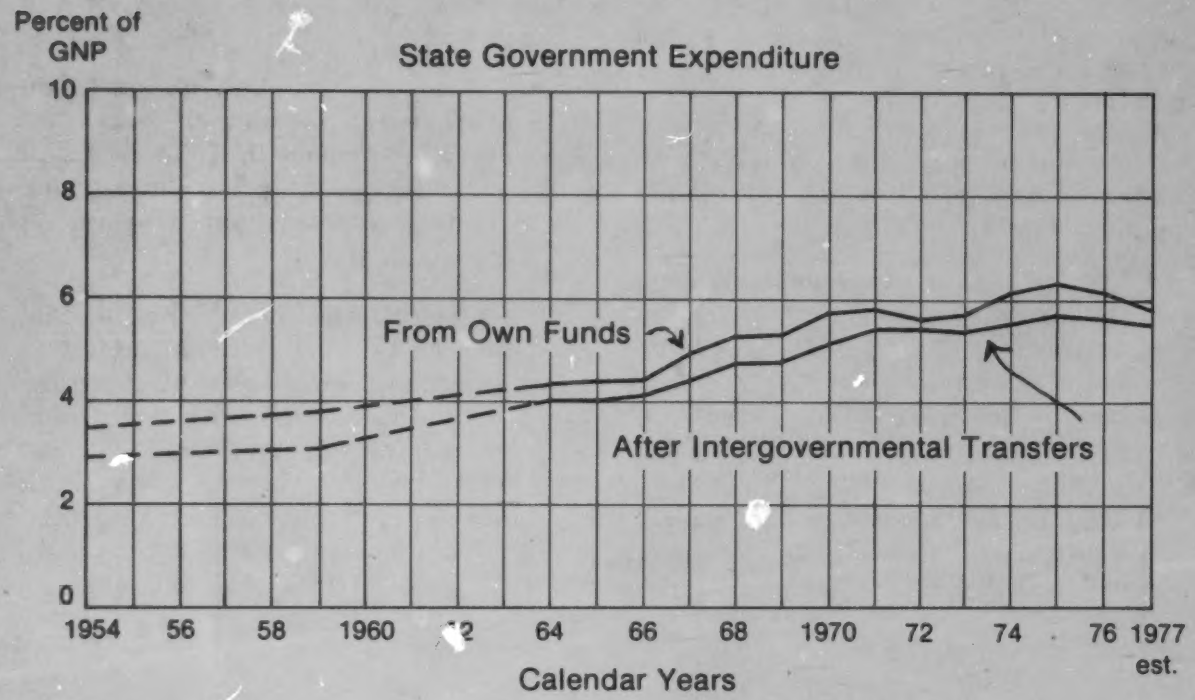
When the federal government decides to do something more on the domestic front, it usually accomplishes that objective by increasing its aid flows in order to buy additional services from state and local employees. This fiscal fact of intergovernmental life goes a long way in explaining both the significant "real" growth in the number of state and local employees and the slight decline in the "real" size of the federal establishment. For example, between

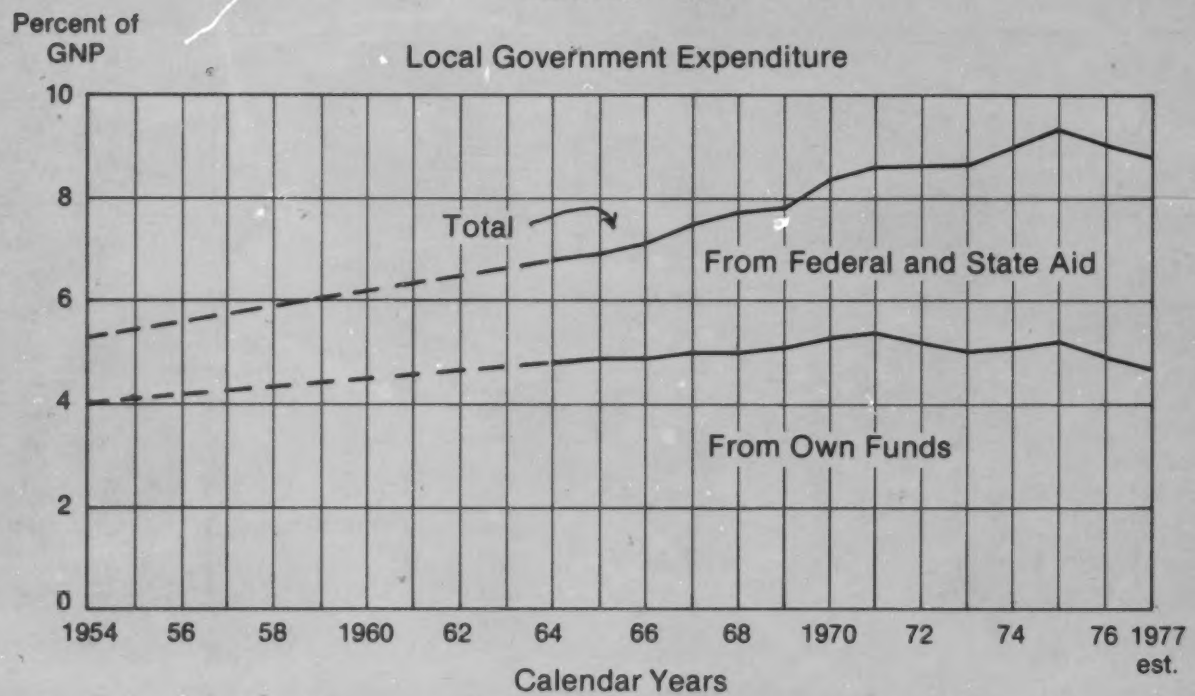
1957 and 1976, the number of state-local employees per 10,000 population rose from 281 to 475 while the federal figure dropped from 131 to 128 employees per 10,000 population (Table 43). To put it another way, state and local employment chalked up a "real" gain of 69 percent while federal employment experienced a 2 percent decline.

It should be noted that Tables 43, 44, and 45 fairly bristle with interesting personnel data:

- Most of the jurisdictions registering the largest "real" employment gains between 1957 and 1976 are to be found along or near the Atlantic Coast—Delaware, 93.6%; Maryland, 95.8%; District of Columbia, 179.8%; Virginia, 95.3%; West Virginia, 110.6%; North Carolina, 92.6%; South Carolina, 89.0%; and Georgia, 94.9% (Table 43).
- Average annual earnings for full-time state and local employees rose from $4,032 in 1957 to $12,252 in 1976. The 1976 pay range among the states was great—from $8,724 in Mississippi to $19,680 in Alaska (Table 44).
- State and local payroll costs on average rose from 5.6 percent of personal income in 1957 to 9.2 in 1972. By 1976 they had slipped back slightly to 9 percent of personal income (Table 45).
- As is to be expected, the national picture masks significant interstate differences—the payroll burden amounted to 7 percent of personal income in Connecticut and 10.2 percent for neighboring New York State; 8.2 percent in Oklahoma and Texas, and 11.4 percent for neighboring New Mexico (Table 45).

Figure 2
State and Local Expenditure as a Percentage of Gross National Product, Selected Years 1954-1977
[The Increasing Local Dependency on Outside Aid]





Source: ACIR.

TABLE 1 – GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, FROM OWN FUNDS,[1] SELECTED YEARS 1929-1977
(The Dominant Federal Role in the Public Sector)

Calendar Year	Total Public Sector	Federal			State[4]	Local[4]	Exhibit: Gross National Product (In billions)
		Total	Defense[3]	Domestic[3]			
				Amount (in billions)			
1929	$ 10.2	$ 2.6	$ 1.1	$ 1.5	$ 2.1	$ 5.5	$ 103.4
1939	17.4	8.9	1.5	7.4	3.7	4.8	90.8
1949	59.3	41.3	22.0	19.3	8.9	9.1	258.0
1959	131.0	91.0	53.6	37.4	18.7	21.3	486.5
1969	285.6	188.4	95.5	92.9	49.6	47.6	935.5
1974	457.5	300.1	105.6	194.5	85.6	71.8	1,413.2
1975	530.9	357.8	114.7	243.1	95.0	78.1	1,516.3
1976 P	575.1	388.9	121.5	267.4	103.0	83.2	1,691.6
1977 est.	622.5	420.0	131.0	289.0	112.5	90.0	1,895.0
				As A Percent of GNP			
1929	9.9	2.5	1.1	1.5	2.0	5.3	
1939	19.2	9.8	1.7	8.1	4.1	5.3	
1949	23.0	16.0	8.5	7.5	3.4	3.5	
1959	26.9	18.7	11.0	7.7	3.8	4.4	
1969	30.5	20.1	10.2	9.9	5.3	5.1	
1974	32.4	21.2	7.5	13.8	6.1	5.1	
1975	35.0	23.6	7.6	16.0	6.3	5.2	
1976 P	34.0	23.0	7.2	15.8	6.1	4.9	
1977 est.	32.8	22.2	6.9	15.3	5.9	4.7	
				Percentage Distribution			
1929	100.0	25.5	10.8	14.7	20.6	53.9	
1939	100.0	51.1	8.6	42.5	21.3	27.6	
1949	100.0	69.6	37.1	32.5	15.0	15.3	
1959	100.0	69.5	40.9	28.5	14.3	16.3	
1969	100.0	66.0	33.4	32.5	17.4	16.7	
1974	100.0	65.6	23.1	42.5	18.7	15.7	
1975	100.0	67.4	21.6	45.8	17.9	14.7	
1976 P	100.0	67.6	21.1	46.5	17.9	14.5	
1977 est.	100.0	67.5	21.0	46.4	18.1	14.5	

P – Preliminary
Est. – Estimated
[1] National Income and Product Accounts.
[2] National defense, international affairs and finance and space research and technology. Also includes the estimated portion of net interest attributable to these functions.
[3] Includes Social Security (OASDHI) and all Federal aid to State and local governments, including general revenue sharing payments.
[4] The National Income and Product Accounts do not report state and local government data separately. The state-local expenditure totals (National Income Accounts) were allocated between levels of government on the basis of ratios computed from data reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in the annual governmental finance series.

Source: ACIR staff computations based on U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *The National Income and Product Accounts of the United States, 1929-74, Statistical Tables* and *Survey of Current Business*, various years: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances*, annually; *Budget of the United States Government*, various years; and ACIR staff estimates.

TABLE 2 – HOW STATES AND LOCALITIES SPEND THEIR MONEY . . .

Source of Funds	Elementary and Secondary School Receipts[1]					Public Welfare Expenditures				
	Fiscal Years					Fiscal Years				
	1976	1971	1966	1957	1942	1976[2]	1971	1966	1957	1942
	Total (in millions)					Total (in millions)				
Federal	$ 6,400	$ 3,129	$ 2,003	$ 366	$ 132	$17,030	$ 9,478	$3,587	$1,545	$ 360
State	28,300	17,371	9,915	4,400	753	12,160	6,616	2,399	1,393	531
Local	32,600	22,938	13,439	7,228	1,405	3,414	2,132	771	547	334
Total	67,300	43,438	25,357	11,994	2,290	32,604[2]	18,226	6,757	3,485	1,225
	Per Capita					Per Capita				
Federal	$ 29.75	$ 15.17	$ 10.24	$ 2.14	$ 0.98	$ 79.17	$45.96	$18.34	$ 9.03	$2.67
State	131.56	84.24	50.70	25.70	5.59	56.53	32.08	12.27	8.14	3.94
Local	151.54	111.24	68.71	42.22	10.44	15.87	10.34	3.94	3.20	2.48
Total	313.85	210.65	129.65	70.06	17.01	151.57	88.38	31.55	20.36	9.10
	As a Percent of GNP					As a Percent of GNP				
Federal	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.3
State	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.4
Local	2.0	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2
Total	4.1	4.3	3.5	2.8	1.6	2.0	1.8	0.9	0.8	0.9
	Percentage Distribution					Percentage Distribution				
Federal	9.5	7.2	7.9	3.1	5.8	52.2	52.0	53.1	44.3	29.4
State	42.1	40.0	39.1	36.7	32.9	37.3	36.3	35.5	40.0	43.3
Local	48.4	52.8	53.0	60.3	61.4	10.5	11.7	11.4	15.7	27.3
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

*Less than 0.05 percent.

[1] Revenue receipts available for expenditures for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools. Local funds include gifts and tuition and fees from patrons.

[2] Excludes the $6 billion dollars spent directly by the Federal Government in fiscal year 1976 under the Supplemental Security Income program. Since the 1974-75 fiscal year the Federal Government, in connection with the Supplemental Security Income program, has administered direct categorical cash assistance payments to blind, aged and disabled recipients, including for some states supplementation to federal minimum direct categorical aid. Includes the $1.2 billion in state supplementation payments in 1976.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on various reports of the Government Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, various years (copyright by the National Education Association, all rights reserved); and *the United States Budget in Brief*, 1978.

MAJOR EXPENDITURE PROGRAMS, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, SELECTED YEARS, 1942-1976

Highway Expenditures					Health and Hospital Expenditures					Criminal Justice Expenditures	
Fiscal Years					Fiscal Years					Fiscal Years	
1976	1971	1966	1957	1942	1976	1971	1966	1957	1942	1976 est.	1971
Total (in millions)					Total (in millions)					Total (in millions)	
$ 6,296	$ 4,855	$ 4,003	$ 946	$ 171	$ 2,095	$ 588	$ 298	$ 103	$ 26	$ 796	$ 237
11,591	9,838	6,219	4,891	959	9,074	5,438	2,873	1,551	283	4,835	2,607
6,021	3,402	2,548	1,979	360	9,518	5,180	2,740	1,465	282	10,765	6,403
23,907	18,095	12,770	7,816	1,490	20,686	11,206	5,911	3,119	591	16,396	9,247
Per Capita					Per Capita					Per Capita	
$ 29.26	$23.54	$20.47	$ 5.53	$ 1.27	$ 9.74	$ 2.85	$ 1.52	$ 0.60	$0.19	$ 3.70	$ 1.15
53.88	47.71	31.80	28.57	7.12	42.18	26.37	14.69	9.06	2.10	22.48	12.64
27.99	16.50	13.03	11.56	2.67	44.25	25.12	14.01	8.56	2.09	50.04	31.05
111.13	87.75	65.29	45.66	11.07	96.16	54.34	30.22	18.22	4.39	76.22	44.84
As a Percent of GNP					As a Percent of GNP					As a Percent of GNP	
0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	*	*	*	*	*
0.7	1.0	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3
0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6
1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.1	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.4	1.0	0.9
Percentage Distribution					Percentage Distribution					Percentage Distribution	
26.3	26.8	31.3	12.1	11.5	10.1	5.2	5.0	3.3	4.4	4.9	2.6
48.5	54.4	48.7	62.6	64.4	43.9	48.5	48.6	49.7	47.9	29.5	28.2
25.2	18.8	20.0	25.3	24.2	46.0	46.2	46.4	47.0	47.7	65.7	69.2
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

TABLE 3 – FEDERAL AID OUTLAYS IN RELATION TO TOTAL AND DOMESTIC FEDERAL OUTLAYS AND TO STATE-LOCAL EXPENDITURES, SELECTED YEARS 1950-1977

Fiscal year	Federal aid			
		As a percent of –		
	Amount (millions)	Total Federal outlays	Domestic Federal outlays[1]	State-local expenditures[2]
1950	$ 2,253	5.3	8.8	10.4
1955	3,207	4.7	12.1	10.1
1960	7,020	7.6	15.9	14.7
1965	10,904	9.2	16.6	15.3
1969	20,255	11.0	20.1	18.0
1970	24,018	12.2	21.1	19.4
1971	28,109	13.3	21.4	19.9
1972	34,372	14.8	22.8	22.0
1973	41,832	17.0	24.8	24.3
1974	43,308	16.1	23.3	22.7
1975	49,723	15.3	21.3	23.2
1976	59,037	16.1	21.7	24.7
TQ	15,909	16.8	22.6	25.5
1977 estimate	72,445	17.3	23.3	27.5

[1] Excluding outlays for national defense and international programs.
[2] As defined in the National Income Accounts.
Source: Budget of the United States, Fiscal Years 1977 and 1978.

Table 4 — State Aid Outlay in Relation to Local Own Source Revenue, 1954, 1964, and 1969 Through 1976
[The Growing Local Dependency on State Aid]

Fiscal Year	Total State Aid: Amount	Total State Aid: As a Percent of Local General Revenue From Own Sources	General Local Government Support	Education	Highways	Public Welfare	All Other
			Amount (in millions)				
1954	$3,679	41.7	$600	$2,930	$871	$1,004	$274
1964	12,968	42.9	1,053	7,664	1,524	2,108	619
1969	24,779	54.0	2,135	14,858	2,109	4,402	1,275
1970	28,892	56.2	2,958	17,085	2,439	5,003	1,408
1971	32,640	57.3	3,258	19,292	2,507	5,760	1,823
1972	36,759	57.0	3,752	21,195	2,633	6,944	2,235
1973	40,822	57.9	4,280	23,316	2,953	7,532	2,742
1974	45,600	59.4	4,805	27,107	3,211	7,369	3,108
1975	51,004	60.5	5,129	31,110	3,225	7,136	4,404
1976	56,678	60.8	5,674	34,084	3,241	8,307	5,372
			Annual Percent Change				
1954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1964	8.8[1]	—	5.8[1]	10.1[1]	5.8[1]	7.7[1]	8.5[1]
1969	13.8[2]	—	15.2[2]	14.2[2]	6.7[2]	15.9[2]	15.6[2]
1970	16.6	—	38.5	15.0	15.6	13.7	10.4
1971	13.0	—	10.1	12.9	2.8	15.1	29.5
1972	12.6	—	15.2	9.9	5.0	20.6	22.6
1973	11.1	—	14.1	10.0	12.2	8.5	22.7
1974	11.7	—	12.3	16.3	8.7	-2.2	13.3
1975	11.9	—	6.7	14.8	0.4	3.2	41.7
1976	11.1	—	10.6	9.6	0.5	16.4	22.0
			Percentage Distribution				
1954	100.0	—	10.6	51.6	15.3	17.7	4.8
1964	100.0	—	8.1	59.1	11.8	16.3	4.8
1974	100.0	—	10.5	59.4	7.0	16.2	6.8
1976	100.0	—	10.0	60.1	5.7	14.7	9.5

[1]Annual average increase 1954 to 1964.

[2]Annual average increase 1964 to 1969.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances*, various years; and ACIR staff estimates.

TABLE 4a – DIRECT FEDERAL AND STATE AID TO THE NATION'S 47 LARGEST CITIES,[1] SELECTED YEARS 1957-1978

Source of funds	Fiscal Years			
	1957	1967	1976	1978 est.
Total Federal and State Aid (In millions)				
Federal	$ 65.3	$406.0	$3,182.6	$5,395.0
State[2]	444.3	896.4	2,795.0	3,837.0
Total	509.6	1,302.4	5,977.6	9,232.0
Per Capita Federal and State Aid[3]				
Federal	$ 2.33	$ 13.14	$ 101.56	$ 172.16
State[2]	15.84	29.00	89.19	122.44
Total	18.17	42.14	190.75	294.60
Federal and State Aid As A Percent of Own Source General Revenue				
Federal	2.6	9.4	33.9	49.7
State[2]	17.9	20.7	29.8	35.4
Total	20.5	30.1	63.7	85.1

[1] Excluding New York City.

[2] Includes an unsegregable amount of federal aid passed through the states.

[3] Based on the following population estimates:
1957, 1950 population; 1967, 1960 population; 1976 and 1978, 1975 population.

Source: ACIR staff computations based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *City Government Finances in 1957, 1967, and 1976.* Estimated own source general revenue and state aid for 1978 based on annual average increases between 1971 and 1976. Federal aid estimates for 1978 based on Department of the Treasury, *Fiscal Impact of Economic Stimulus Package on 48 Urban Governments*, A Memorandum for the Urban and Regional Policy Group, November 8, 1977; and ACIR staff estimates.

TABLE 5 – PERCENTAGE OF STATE-LOCAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCES, FINANCED BY STATE GOVERNMENTS, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS 1942-1975

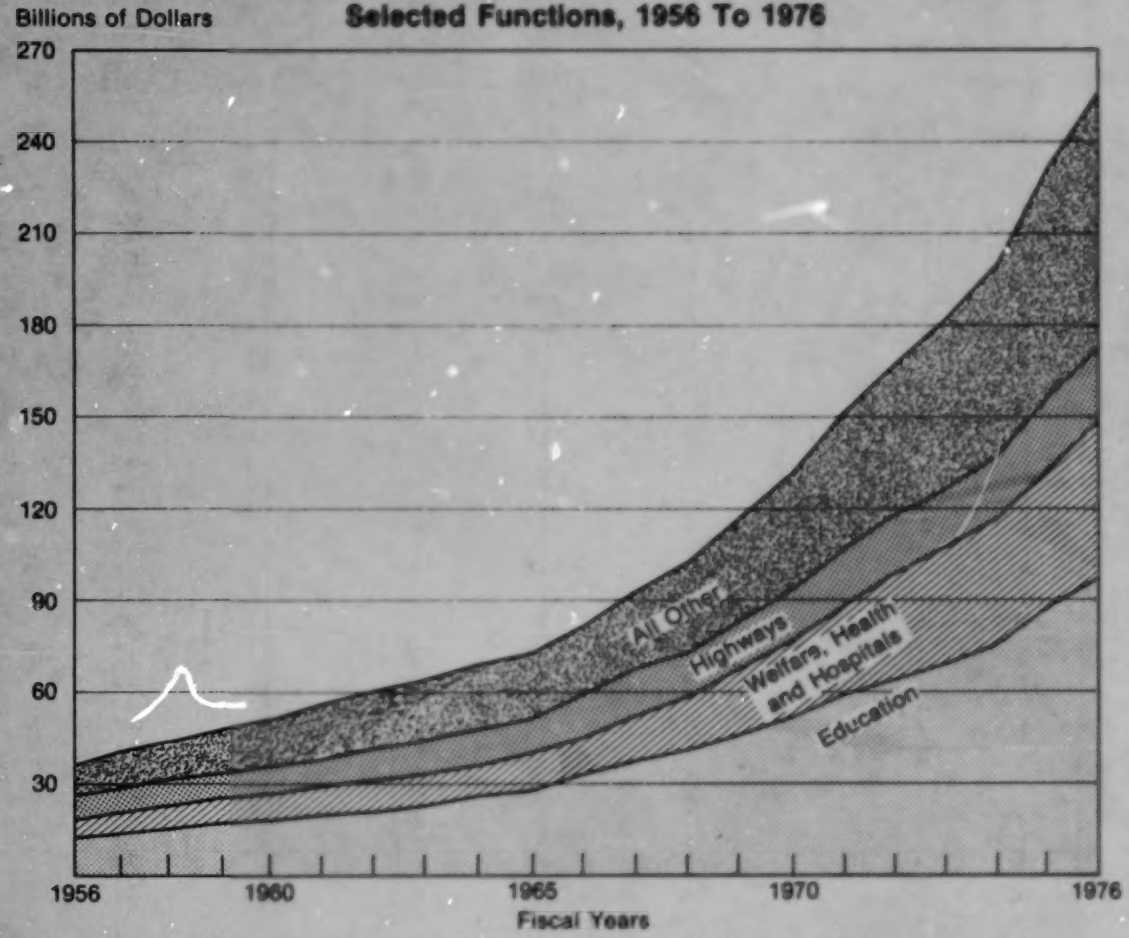
State and Region	1975	1971	1966	1957	1942
UNITED STATES	55.0	52.7	47.8	46.8	44.3
NEW ENGLAND	60.3	59.3	49.3	51.1	41.1
MAINE	68.0	60.7	51.0	51.5	48.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	51.0	51.0	44.0	48.1	42.8
VERMONT	68.9	72.8	57.9	56.3	49.5
MASSACHUSETTS	56.8	50.0	40.1	46.7	35.8
RHODE ISLAND	62.4	64.7	54.6	49.9	31.2
CONNECTICUT	54.5	56.4	47.9	55.1	38.9
MIDEAST	58.4	54.7	48.0	49.1	44.1
NEW YORK	47.4	47.0	45.8	37.9	35.7
NEW JERSEY	46.6	43.1	27.7	30.2	27.9
PENNSYLVANIA	63.3	59.2	48.1	47.4	46.1
DELAWARE	75.7	69.9	66.4	78.0	68.8
MARYLAND	59.0	54.3	52.2	52.2	42.2
GREAT LAKES	56.6	51.1	47.5	45.1	46.3
MICHIGAN	54.3	52.8	49.5	53.8	49.4
OHIO	51.8	42.9	41.3	43.5	52.3
INDIANA	58.1	51.5	50.9	48.4	48.1
ILLINOIS	55.7	51.1	41.4	34.7	34.2
WISCONSIN	63.3	57.2	54.3	45.0	47.5
PLAINS	53.7	50.5	44.3	44.8	46.2
MINNESOTA	56.5	54.9	43.1	42.4	50.2
IOWA	56.8	50.5	44.0	47.3	45.6
MISSOURI	50.6	44.7	44.7	41.5	44.0
NORTH DAKOTA	64.0	60.6	52.2	52.4	58.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	52.1	48.8	45.4	44.2	43.2
NEBRASKA	44.0	44.2	35.5	37.5	37.8
KANSAS	51.7	49.6	44.9	48.3	44.4
SOUTHEAST	64.4	61.8	58.6	59.6	58.4
VIRGINIA	58.8	56.6	52.2	55.3	58.0
WEST VIRGINIA	71.0	71.3	68.4	65.2	66.4
KENTUCKY	67.9	67.7	62.8	55.3	52.1
TENNESSEE	56.6	52.8	55.0	55.4	49.6
NORTH CAROLINA	67.9	70.2	63.7	61.8	62.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	72.8	65.8	64.9	64.9	67.8
GEORGIA	54.6	54.3	51.8	55.7	50.0
FLORIDA	53.5	50.9	45.7	48.7	47.6
ALABAMA	62.5	64.0	61.2	61.8	56.4
MISSISSIPPI	69.3	65.4	54.5	59.6	59.5
LOUISIANA	69.2	65.0	66.8	70.1	66.8
ARKANSAS	69.9	57.0	56.0	61.5	64.6
SOUTHWEST	60.7	61.9	56.8	57.7	64.6
OKLAHOMA	58.7	63.6	59.8	63.6	60.6
TEXAS	50.1	50.0	45.0	42.2	47.8
NEW MEXICO	72.5	74.9	70.0	72.3	77.7
ARIZONA	61.6	59.2	52.3	52.7	72.7
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	54.0	56.8	52.0	47.2	47.0
MONTANA	49.2	52.2	46.2	42.5	40.0
IDAHO	60.4	61.9	54.4	47.0	45.5
WYOMING	45.9	51.5	53.5	48.5	48.8
COLORADO	50.9	52.9	45.7	47.9	47.6
UTAH	63.8	65.3	60.2	49.9	53.5
FAR WEST[1]	50.9	51.6	48.6	50.7	39.5
WASHINGTON	57.8	62.6	57.3	60.7	48.4
OREGON	49.5	51.3	49.4	50.0	34.8
NEVADA	47.6	45.0	42.2	49.1	35.5
CALIFORNIA	48.7	47.6	45.3	43.1	41.2
ALASKA	76.5	78.9	64.9	56.9	n.a.
HAWAII	78.5	77.7	69.5	72.2	n.a.

n.a. – Not available.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

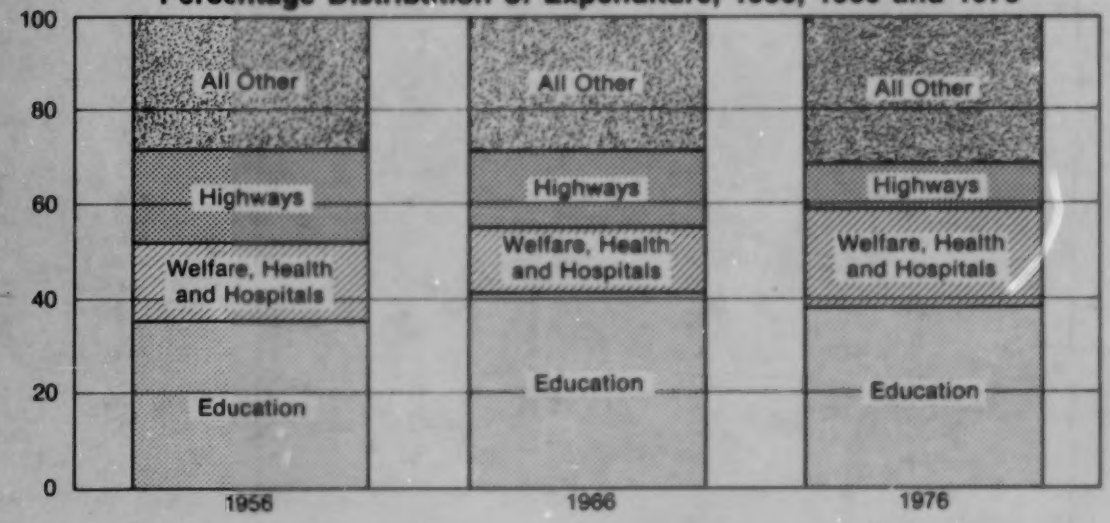
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Historical Statistics on Governmental Finances and Employment, 1962 Census of Governments*, Vol. VI, No. 4; and *Governmental Finances*, annually.

Figure 3

State and Local General Expenditure For Selected Functions, 1956 To 1976



Percentage Distribution of Expenditure, 1956, 1966 and 1976



Source: ACIR.

TABLE 6 – SUMMARY OF GENERAL EXPENDITURE (DIRECT AND INTERGOVERNMENTAL) BY FUNCTION, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1975-76

Function	Amount (millions of dollars)				Percent			
	All governments	Federal Government	State governments	Local governments	All governments	Federal Government	State governments	Local governments
ALL FUNCTIONS	476 106	289 652	153 690	161 541	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
DIRECT	476 106	220 995	95 832	159 720	100.0	76.2	62.4	98.9
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	69 057	57 858	1 822	(1)	23.8	37.6	1.1
NATIONAL DEFENSE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS	100 414	100 414	-	-	21.1	34.7	-	-
POSTAL SERVICE	13 748	13 748	-	-	2.9	4.7	-	-
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	6 238	[2] 6 238	-	-	1.3	2.2	-	-
SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY	3 691	3 691	-	-	0.8	1.3	-	-
EDUCATION	106 255	18 293	59 630	71 758	22.3	6.3	38.8	44.4
DIRECT	106 255	9 030	25 546	71 670	22.3	3.1	16.6	44.4
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	9 254	34 084	88	(1)	3.2	22.2	0.1
HIGHWAYS	24 201	6 537	18 100	9 086	5.1	2.3	11.8	5.6
DIRECT	24 201	294	14 860	9 047	5.1	0.1	9.7	5.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	6 243	3 241	39	(1)	2.2	2.1	(Z)
PUBLIC WELFARE	45 129	30 919	29 633	11 666	9.5	10.7	19.3	7.2
DIRECT	45 129	13 694	20 157	11 278	9.5	4.7	13.1	7.0
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	17 225	9 476	388	(1)	5.9	6.2	0.2
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	27 570	9 148	11 111	11 025	5.8	3.2	7.2	6.8
DIRECT	27 570	6 884	9 851	10 836	5.8	2.4	6.4	6.7
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	2 264	1 260	189	(1)	0.8	0.8	0.1
NATURAL RESOURCES	16 958	13 253	3 863	1 032	3.6	4.6	2.5	0.6
DIRECT	16 958	12 296	3 641	1 021	3.6	4.2	2.4	0.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	957	222	11	(1)	0.3	0.1	(Z)
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	5 435	5 104	465	2 881	1.1	1.8	0.3	1.8
DIRECT	5 435	2 284	272	2 879	1.1	0.8	0.2	1.8
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	2 820	192	3	(1)	1.0	0.1	(Z)
AIR TRANSPORTATION	3 359	2 152	369	1 211	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.7
DIRECT	3 359	1 858	290	1 211	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.7
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	294	79	-	(1)	0.1	0.1	(Z)
SOCIAL INSURANCE ADMINISTRATION	3 468	3 120	1 570	6	0.7	1.1	1.0	(Z)
DIRECT	3 468	1 892	1 570	6	0.7	0.7	1.0	(Z)
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	1 228	-	-	(1)	0.4	-	-
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	39 575	29 306	4 140	6 129	8.3	10.1	2.7	3.8
OTHER AND COMBINED	86 343	53 967	24 810	46 746	18.1	18.6	16.1	28.9
DIRECT	86 343	25 195	15 506	45 642	18.1	8.7	10.1	28.3
INTERGOVERNMENTAL	(1)	28 534	9 304	1 104	(1)	7.8	6.1	0.7

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation.

Z Less than half the unit of measurement shown.
[1] Duplicative transactions between levels of government are excluded.
[2] Federal General Revenue Sharing payments to States amount to $2,106 million, and to local governments, $4,133 million. Additional Federal payments to local governments ($13,499 million) include $2,817 million for housing and urban renewal, $2,803 million for waste treatment and water facilities, $968 million for education, $1,899 million for comprehensive manpower assistance, $1,196 million for urban mass transportation, and $232 million Federal contribution to District of Columbia.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76.*

TABLE 7 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, TOTAL AND FOR SELECTED FUNCTIONS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75

(Millions of dollars)

State and level of government	Total direct general expenditure[1]	Education		Highways	Public welfare	Health and hospitals
		Total	Local schools			
UNITED STATES' TOTAL	229,474.0	87,858.1	81,485.3	22,527.7	27,191.0	18,846.2
STATE GOVERNMENT	86,325.7	22,902.1	535.6	14,258.1	17,457.5	8,968.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	143,148.3	64,956.1	80,949.7	8,269.6	9,733.5	9,878.2
ALABAMA	2,989.2	1,183.5	667.8	351.6	299.4	324.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,462.1	530.7	15.0	228.9	291.7	149.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,527.1	652.8	652.8	122.7	7.7	175.3
ALASKA	979.2	300.9	220.0	146.2	45.0	28.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	619.2	139.7	58.7	128.9	44.6	17.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	360.0	161.3	161.3	17.3	0.4	11.4
ARIZONA	2,288.7	994.2	633.4	245.6	93.0	152.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	810.3	285.8	–	173.5	83.7	68.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,473.4	708.5	633.4	72.2	9.4	83.5
ARKANSAS	1,539.5	611.5	395.7	246.4	167.1	134.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	789.6	210.9	–	185.3	166.0	69.7
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	749.9	400.6	395.7	61.1	1.1	64.4
CALIFORNIA	26,703.8	9,670.8	6,814.9	1,692.5	3,998.1	2,088.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	7,827.7	1,984.0	19.7	829.4	1,916.4	601.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	18,876.1	7,686.8	6,795.1	863.2	2,081.7	1,487.0
COLORADO	2,837.6	1,307.0	860.4	261.1	271.5	188.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,013.3	423.1	–	154.3	137.2	91.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,824.3	883.9	860.4	126.8	134.3	96.2
CONNECTICUT	3,277.3	1,186.6	900.1	307.4	359.3	201.1
STATE GOVERNMENTS	1,476.7	286.4	–	220.1	328.6	167.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,800.6	900.1	900.1	87.2	30.7	33.7
DELAWARE	687.3	318.1	195.9	60.1	59.4	39.2
STATE GOVERNMENTS	392.6	131.3	0.1	48.5	59.3	39.1
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	294.7	186.8	186.6	11.5	0.1	0.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,359.1	332.5	282.6	53.8	236.3	129.1
FLORIDA	7,885.2	3,055.2	2,244.7	825.8	461.8	789.2
STATE GOVERNMENT	2,682.5	527.0	12.0	614.3	422.8	323.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5,202.7	2,528.2	2,232.7	211.5	38.9	465.5
GEORGIA	4,555.0	1,637.6	1,157.4	515.0	502.6	670.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,960.0	496.1	24.8	364.1	488.0	222.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,595.0	1,141.5	1,132.6	151.0	14.7	447.5
HAWAII	1,349.5	382.8	230.3	120.4	130.3	95.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,059.3	382.3	229.9	84.2	130.1	92.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	290.2	0.4	0.4	36.2	0.2	2.6
IDAHO	806.8	328.6	219.0	130.0	62.4	62.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	380.9	101.0	–	80.6	59.0	33.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	425.9	227.6	219.0	49.4	3.4	28.6
ILLINOIS	11,875.2	4,907.2	3,473.2	1,197.3	1,598.5	746.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	4,563.2	1,077.6	17.6	727.4	1,528.8	383.2
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	7,312.0	3,829.5	3,455.6	469.9	67.8	363.7
INDIANA	4,393.9	2,080.5	1,379.4	484.1	362.3	395.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,608.7	686.5	–	287.3	197.5	156.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,785.2	1,394.0	1,379.4	196.8	164.8	238.8
IOWA	2,863.7	1,245.0	824.7	472.8	255.7	208.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,126.8	355.6	–	248.7	219.2	109.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,736.9	889.4	824.7	224.1	36.4	98.5
KANSAS	2,153.5	884.9	593.8	321.9	196.9	158.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	875.8	245.6	–	182.2	187.3	88.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,277.7	639.3	593.8	139.7	9.6	69.6

[1] See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 7 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, TOTAL AND FOR SELECTED FUNCTIONS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75 (Cont'd.)

(Millions of dollars)

State and level of government	Total direct general expenditure[1]	Education		Highways	Public welfare	Health and hospitals
		Total	Local schools			
KENTUCKY	2,844.5	1,133.2	690.8	410.5	331.7	175.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,584.7	446.2	3.8	363.2	324.4	100.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,259.8	687.0	687.0	47.3	7.3	74.5
LOUISIANA	3,586.1	1,280.9	933.3	590.7	323.8	345.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,760.3	353.1	5.5	463.1	318.6	233.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,825.8	927.7	927.7	127.6	5.2	112.0
MAINE	993.1	359.7	255.1	132.5	147.9	45.2
STATE GOVERNMENT	535.2	106.8	2.1	90.1	142.1	40.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	458.0	252.9	252.9	42.5	5.7	4.7
MARYLAND	5,097.2	2,007.6	1,429.2	458.5	455.3	341.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,813.6	463.5	–	257.5	231.9	216.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	3,283.6	1,544.1	1,429.2	201.1	223.4	125.0
MASSACHUSETTS	6,891.8	2,362.3	1,851.0	451.4	1,243.6	513.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	3,011.9	509.6	–	254.9	1,205.0	311.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	3,879.9	1,852.7	1,851.0	196.6	38.6	202.0
MICHIGAN	10,905.1	4,437.1	3,064.7	838.1	1,639.6	820.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	4,268.9	1,183.3	–	392.0	1,459.6	375.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	6,636.2	3,253.8	3,064.7	446.1	180.0	444.9
MINNESOTA	4,707.4	1,940.1	1,363.6	536.5	610.3	323.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,541.8	576.5	–	258.0	224.3	164.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	3,165.6	1,363.6	1,363.6	278.5	386.0	158.4
MISSISSIPPI	1,953.5	726.7	440.6	318.1	181.3	203.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	920.5	239.1	3.7	198.1	177.7	85.7
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,032.9	487.7	436.9	120.0	3.6	117.5
MISSOURI	3,947.3	1,606.7	1,184.9	544.1	366.4	369.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,574.3	360.8	–	405.9	358.1	176.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,373.0	1,245.9	1,184.9	138.2	10.3	193.3
MONTANA	807.0	353.8	251.8	121.5	60.8	39.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	361.4	96.4	–	92.0	51.7	25.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	445.6	257.4	251.8	29.5	9.1	13.9
NEBRASKA	1,594.9	627.4	435.3	236.2	137.2	130.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	595.2	184.9	–	125.9	109.4	60.1
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	999.7	442.5	435.3	110.3	27.8	70.8
NEVADA	767.3	234.2	170.2	91.1	45.2	73.9
STATE GOVERNMENT	290.8	63.9	–	62.9	37.2	19.3
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	476.4	170.2	170.2	28.2	8.0	54.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	755.6	293.6	202.5	127.0	87.7	34.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	350.9	91.2	–	84.3	68.5	28.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	404.7	202.5	202.5	42.6	19.2	5.8
NEW JERSEY	8,097.2	3,162.6	2,413.3	636.7	1,015.3	443.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	2,669.1	616.3	–	386.8	510.9	244.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5,428.1	2,546.3	2,413.3	249.9	504.1	198.8
NEW MEXICO	1,144.5	519.7	353.6	150.9	89.5	77.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	550.8	168.9	2.9	121.4	88.7	57.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	593.7	350.8	350.8	29.5	0.8	20.3
NEW YORK	29,193.8	8,962.7	6,642.8	1,538.5	4,197.0	3,469.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	7,122.2	1,621.7	–	726.8	49.6	1,297.4
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	22,071.6	7,340.9	6,642.8	811.8	4,147.4	2,172.0
NORTH CAROLINA	4,500.5	2,072.4	1,377.1	476.0	377.8	370.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,773.2	572.4	15.7	397.4	155.3	215.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,727.3	1,500.0	1,361.4	78.6	222.5	155.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 7 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, TOTAL AND FOR SELECTED FUNCTIONS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75 (Cont'd.)

(Millions of dollars)

State and level of government	Total direct general expenditure[1]	Education		Highways	Public welfare	Health and hospitals
		Total	Local schools			
NORTH DAKOTA	662.9	270.7	172.9	109.5	48.8	24.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	342.1	94.3	–	64.6	42.6	21.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	320.8	176.5	172.9	44.9	6.3	3.5
OHIO	9,622.8	3,777.5	2,692.2	921.3	1,057.6	738.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	3,495.0	902.5	–	505.3	788.2	325.7
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	6,127.8	2,874.9	2,692.2	416.0	269.3	412.2
OKLAHOMA	2,367.6	899.8	601.4	294.3	298.9	210.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,121.0	298.3	5.4	182.1	295.3	116.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,246.5	601.5	596.0	112.1	3.6	93.3
OREGON	2 774.2	1,087.0	730.9	293.5	243.9	139.1
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,122.5	263.5	–	170.9	236.4	86.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,651.7	823.5	730.9	122.7	7.5	52.4
PENNSYLVANIA	11,919.0	4,488.9	3,336.0	1,280.7	1,707.0	792.0
STATE GOVERNMENT	5,348.8	1,090.0	35.2	989.7	1,490.6	584.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	6,570.2	3,398.9	3,300.8	291.0	216.4	207.2
RHODE ISLAND	967.7	368.2	238.2	54.1	168.1	75.3
STATE GOVERNMENT	521.6	130.0	–	35.1	151.4	74.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	446.1	238.2	238.2	18.9	16.7	1.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,459.2	1,021.7	634.9	229.4	171.1	284.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,364.2	414.8	28.0	195.3	165.2	169.1
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,095.1	606.9	606.9	34.1	5.9	115.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	684.1	268.2	181.2	129.7	59.0	35.4
STATE GOVERNMENT	344.9	87.0	–	86.0	56.6	27.5
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	339.2	181.2	181.2	43.7	2.4	7.9
TENNESSEE	3,595.7	1,361.6	859.1	466.5	304.2	385.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,547.8	502.5	–	298.2	286.6	179.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,047.9	859.1	859.1	168.3	17.6	205.9
TEXAS	10,255.1	4,440.4	3,049.4	1,223.3	888.2	840.2
STATE GOVERNMENT	4,060.0	1,233.1	22.6	833.7	866.1	443.0
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	6 195.2	3,207.3	3,026.8	389.6	22.1	397.2
UTAH	1,159.7	591.4	366.3	122.9	85.1	79.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	547.4	225.1	–	93.0	81.5	41.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	612.3	366.3	366.3	29.9	3.6	38.1
VERMONT	542.6	212.9	128.9	79.4	70.1	29.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	333.0	84.0	–	51.6	69.8	28.9
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	209.6	128.9	128.9	27.8	0.3	0.9
VIRGINIA	4,838.8	1,929.3	1,320.6	683.7	443.9	311.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	2,073.5	608.7	–	575.0	209.0	246.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,765.3	1,320.6	1,320.6	108.7	234.9	64.9
WASHINGTON	4,146.4	1,709.0	1,081.7	470.1	396.1	223.7
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,869.2	651.0	23.7	273.6	392.9	125.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	2,277.2	1,058.0	1,058.0	196.5	3.2	98.1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,607.4	581.3	422.5	392.2	125.0	117.8
STATE GOVERNMENT	937.6	158.8	–	376.2	124.2	75.8
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	669.8	422.5	422.5	16.1	0.8	42.1
WISCONSIN	5,027.0	2,122.1	1,358.5	572.0	697.3	325.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	1,698.2	593.2	–	208.3	412.4	136.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	3,328.8	1,528.9	1,358.5	363.6	284.9	188.9
WYOMING	512.8	220.4	157.5	94.5	19.0	44.5
STATE GOVERNMENT	220.5	47.0	–	81.6	17.5	14.6
LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	292.3	173.4	157.5	12.9	1.5	29.9

Note: Because of rounding detail may not add to totals. Local government amounts are estimates subject to sampling variation.
– Represents zero or rounds to zero.
[1] Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75.*

TABLE 8 – STATE EXPENDITURE FOR SELECTED STATE-LOCAL FUNCTIONS, FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCE, BY STATE, 1974-75

(Dollar amounts in millions)

State	Total, Selected Functions			Selected Functions					
		As a Percent of State Personal Income in 1974							
	Amount	Percent	State Percent related to U.S. Average	Local Schools	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals	General Local Government Support	Other State Aid to Local Governments
UNITED STATES	$86,000	5.76	100	$26,659	$11,978	$10,779	$8,241	$5,129	$3,214
ALABAMA	877	5.82	101	439	189	78	129	17	25
ALASKA	243	10.21	177	118	42	22	17	20	24
ARIZONA	722	6.54	114	354	121	49	55	124	19
ARKANSAS	532	6.14	107	213	177	44	59	20	19
CALIFORNIA	6,874	5.45	95	2,780	862	1,495	678	889	170
COLORADO	620	4.50	78	280	115	107	77	–	41
CONNECTICUT	835	4.19	73	249	184	158	145	35	64
DELAWARE	257	7.11	123	141	38	35	35	–	8
FLORIDA	2,394	5.48	95	1,100	563	168	249	215	99
GEORGIA	1,318	5.68	99	596	299	145	211	16	51
HAWAII	438	8.58	149	216	42	79	82	19	*
IDAHO	225	5.73	99	86	70	18	24	22	5
ILLINOIS	3,990	5.75	100	1,626	708	976	375	114	191
INDIANA	1,461	5.29	92	505	354	125	136	282	59
IOWA	894	5.93	103	335	266	133	70	66	24
KANSAS	576	4.61	80	228	145	86	76	22	19
KENTUCKY	892	5.98	104	370	274	137	73	1	37
LOUISIANA	1,326	8.02	139	467	364	106	203	149	37
MAINE	271	5.64	98	83	65	59	29	13	22
MARYLAND	1,537	6.32	110	722	317	208	116	63	111
MASSACHUSETTS	2,048	6.13	106	364	236	833	253	28	334
MICHIGAN	3,446	6.44	112	1,350	482	861	375	296	82
MINNESOTA	1,532	7.21	125	780	221	103	158	221	49
MISSISSIPPI	660	7.47	130	257	200	52	66	63	22
MISSOURI	1,133	4.71	82	417	321	184	138	12	61
MONTANA	159	4.36	76	71	47	6	21	–	14
NEBRASKA	333	4.09	71	80	105	41	47	45	15
NEVADA	151	4.38	76	59	42	14	16	15	5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	172	4.31	75	13	70	23	24	26	16
NEW JERSEY	2,026	4.42	77	767	257	476	194	194	138
NEW MEXICO	401	8.64	150	203	67	22	43	57	9
NEW YORK	7,404	6.64	115	2,913	630	1,095	1,444	771	551
NORTH CAROLINA	1,504	6.01	104	962	147	59	217	62	57
NORTH DAKOTA	151	4.25	74	66	44	6	17	12	6
OHIO	2,640	4.46	77	948	531	467	274	344	76
OKLAHOMA	713	5.75	100	330	172	89	92	5	25
OREGON	572	4.78	83	180	160	124	72	26	10
PENNSYLVANIA	4,458	6.91	120	1,803	827	873	582	27	346
RHODE ISLAND	280	5.59	97	91	19	89	64	11	6
SOUTH CAROLINA	841	7.01	122	399	178	40	132	54	38
SOUTH DAKOTA	130	4.07	71	22	52	21	20	4	11
TENNESSEE	998	5.31	92	396	270	96	156	51	29
TEXAS	2,630	4.41	77	1,401	564	233	380	9	43
UTAH	312	5.95	103	188	38	26	30	1	29
VERMONT	142	6.66	116	46	31	31	21	*	13
VIRGINIA	1,287	4.91	85	400	420	169	238	19	41
WASHINGTON	1,091	5.50	95	478	211	190	97	33	82
WEST VIRGINIA	487	6.22	108	204	169	43	59	–	12
WISCONSIN	1,903	7.94	138	527	223	281	168	640	64
WYOMING	124	6.39	111	36	51	6	10	15	6

*Less than $500,000.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Government Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75* (copyright 1975 by the National Education Association, all rights reserved).

TABLE 9 – PERCENTAGE OF STATE-LOCAL GENERAL EXPENDITURE, TOTAL AND FOR SELECTED FUNCTIONS, FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCES, FINANCED BY STATE GOVERNMENTS, BY STATE, 1974-75

State	Total General Expenditure	Local Schools	Highways	Public Welfare	Health and Hospitals
UNITED STATES	55.0	47.5	69.6	85.0	49.0
ALABAMA	62.5	73.4	75.4	87.2	44.4
ALASKA	76.5	78.6	60.1	99.5	89.6
ARIZONA	61.6	54.7	78.2	83.9	42.3
ARKANSAS	69.9	60.8	91.4	100.0	53.0
CALIFORNIA	48.7	42.4	63.9	70.5	35.4
COLORADO	50.9	40.4	56.7	95.7	50.7
CONNECTICUT	54.5	24.2	72.2	93.1	83.9
DELAWARE	75.7	73.5	79.9	100.0	99.1
FLORIDA	53.5	63.3	84.9	81.5	34.3
GEORGIA	54.6	63.3	76.2	93.2	33.4
HAWAII	78.5	96.7	53.5	100.0	99.3
IDAHO	60.4	51.5	76.7	83.7	43.9
ILLINOIS	55.7	47.1	72.5	100.0	56.0
INDIANA	58.1	36.2	85.3	63.9	37.4
IOWA	56.8	45.5	69.2	86.6	37.8
KANSAS	51.7	47.7	57.3	90.9	54.0
KENTUCKY	67.9	63.4	88.1	95.0	52.2
LOUISIANA	69.2	65.6	76.6	99.3	64.8
MAINE	68.0	38.6	60.9	100.0	87.5
MARYLAND	59.0	48.3	94.0	92.8	63.7
MASSACHUSETTS	56.8	25.2	[illegible]9	100.0	56.0
MICHIGAN	54.3	53.3	[illegible]9	97.4	49.7
MINNESOTA	56.5	61.1	51.2	37.6	53.2
MISSISSIPPI	69.3	71.0	77.1	92.5	37.2
MISSOURI	50.6	37.9	75.7	95.4	43.0
MONTANA	49.2	43.3	63.7	31.5	65.9
NEBRASKA	44.0	25.6	54.7	61.7	40.8
NEVADA	47.6	38.6	64.4	58.4	22.9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	51.0	7.4	63.8	49.3	89.2
NEW JERSEY	46.6	33.1	52.4	91.7	48.5
NEW MEXICO	72.5	77.8	77.1	91.2	67.3
NEW YORK	47.4	43.3	47.4	62.1	43.6
NORTH CAROLINA	67.9	77.4	74.3	45.5	66.3
NORTH DAKOTA	64.0	46.7	58.3	41.8	91.4
OHIO	51.8	36.8	74.8	75.1	41.2
OKLAHOMA	58.7	56.9	78.5	97.1	50.2
OREGON	49.5	27.1	78.9	95.9	59.4
PENNSYLVANIA	63.3	54.1	81.4	96.6	85.2
RHODE ISLAND	62.4	38.9	50.4	100.0	98.2
SOUTH CAROLINA	72.8	70.1	100.0	87.1	52.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	52.1	15.3	56.8	92.2	67.9
TENNESSEE	55.6	55.6	79.4	86.7	45.1
TEXAS	50.1	53.9	59.1	91.1	50.3
UTAH	63.8	62.5	59.2	91.5	47.3
VERMONT	68.9	35.2	59.6	100.0	95.8
VIRGINIA	58.8	38.1	83.8	82.3	84.0
WASHINGTON	57.8	50.5	62.9	100.0	51.6
WEST VIRGINIA	71.0	62.8	91.3	97.7	59.8
WISCONSIN	63.3	38.7	43.0	86.6	56.2
WYOMING	45.9	36.7	86.4	60.2	26.0

Note: Percentages for total general expenditure, highways, public welfare and health and hospitals were derived from U.S. Bureau of the Census data on expenditures adjusted to exclude federal intergovernmental transfers. State transfers to local governments are included with State expenditures and deducted from local expenditures. The local school percentages were derived from estimated receipts available for expenditure for current expenses, capital outlay, and debt service for public elementary and secondary schools as reported by the National Education Association.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*, (Copyright 1975 by the National Education Association, all rights reserved).

TABLE 10 – CAPITAL OUTLAY OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN TOTAL AND FOR SELECTED FUNCTIONS, BY STATE, 1975-76

(Millions of Dollars)

State	Total	General expenditure for capital outlay							Local utilities	
		All general government functions[1]	Education			Highways	Health and hospitals	Sewerage	Water supply systems	Other (electric, gas supply, transit systems)
			Total[1]	Local schools	Institutions of higher education					
UNITED STATES	46 530.9	41 169.8	10 111.0	6 547.2	3 007.4	14 208.9	1 843.3	3 955.2	2 207.9	3 146.7
ALABAMA	711.0	670.6	147.0	66.2	75.2	268.3	72.4	32.6	23.6	18.8
ALASKA	366.8	343.8	69.4	45.1	22.2	154.9	3.7	20.0	5.7	17.3
ARIZONA	701.5	527.3	163.4	121.6	40.7	182.1	23.0	29.8	36.4	137.8
ARKANSAS	426.3	408.7	108.8	54.8	45.3	169.7	6.1	17.3	12.0	5.6
CALIFORNIA	4 153.2	3 554.8	943.4	606.0	333.4	880.7	186.6	405.5	295.9	302.5
COLORADO	759.5	665.2	172.5	138.9	32.9	204.1	26.2	49.2	60.3	34.0
CONNECTICUT	489.5	476.7	107.3	69.7	10.8	132.7	19.7	78.1	10.8	2.0
DELAWARE	138.2	136.6	27.3	12.0	15.2	49.4	1.5	24.0	1.0	0.6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	750.8	204.1	50.3	42.6	7.7	48.4	4.4	61.0	8.9	537.7
FLORIDA	1 879.8	1 647.0	320.5	249.7	69.1	500.9	86.6	272.9	116.8	116.0
GEORGIA	977.2	815.1	186.7	134.4	50.7	318.4	42.1	64.4	60.7	101.4
HAWAII	406.1	394.4	57.3	33.2	22.7	111.1	19.5	35.9	11.7	-
IDAHO	200.0	194.8	51.4	42.3	8.7	83.9	6.1	10.9	3.7	1.5
ILLINOIS	2 337.9	2 188.0	588.8	404.6	183.7	899.3	73.8	136.5	78.9	71.0
INDIANA	820.5	793.7	226.3	171.4	52.7	384.3	27.2	48.3	11.1	15.7
IOWA	697.5	658.5	116.4	63.9	50.4	327.0	14.6	71.4	23.3	15.4
KANSAS	571.4	512.4	81.9	46.0	34.9	224.5	54.0	27.2	31.6	27.4
KENTUCKY	727.1	688.8	172.8	93.9	65.2	309.6	13.1	55.5	30.8	7.9
LOUISIANA	1 036.9	942.1	152.3	80.8	46.0	461.6	21.8	38.4	70.6	24.2
MAINE	167.9	161.8	29.1	27.3	1.8	61.0	7.8	33.4	5.9	0.2
MARYLAND	1 222.0	1 184.4	305.3	213.8	88.9	372.5	26.3	158.2	33.7	3.8
MASSACHUSETTS	1 039.1	904.9	318.4	227.6	65.0	213.0	51.8	89.2	47.7	84.6
MICHIGAN	1 773.6	1 657.3	499.3	382.5	116.6	575.8	65.8	189.0	79.2	40.9
MINNESOTA	1 078.1	1 036.7	250.3	167.7	66.6	342.6	26.4	123.2	24.7	13.4
MISSISSIPPI	479.0	457.7	64.4	35.2	24.6	238.0	29.0	14.1	19.7	1.9
MISSOURI	761.3	683.3	128.9	97.6	26.0	299.1	33.7	79.8	17.4	60.5
MONTANA	207.3	189.1	28.6	18.0	8.3	103.2	5.6	8.1	18.2	-
NEBRASKA	609.7	329.4	69.8	44.2	25.0	163.8	22.2	12.4	19.4	280.9
NEVADA	167.6	155.3	42.5	23.9	18.5	55.8	7.2	13.6	11.9	0.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	204.7	196.7	39.1	23.1	15.9	75.5	11.0	24.6	4.5	2.8
NEW JERSEY	1 116.5	1 081.6	222.7	156.8	57.3	292.8	16.5	140.4	33.2	1.7
NEW MEXICO	252.9	241.0	62.8	40.8	21.2	96.4	18.8	10.9	10.0	1.9
NEW YORK	4 059.4	3 657.4	799.7	367.6	223.1	671.0	193.9	589.0	92.7	309.3
NORTH CAROLINA	1 134.3	1 002.2	261.4	160.9	93.3	369.3	76.8	58.8	99.9	32.2
NORTH DAKOTA	172.9	163.5	32.5	16.9	14.9	90.5	1.4	7.2	9.3	0.1
OHIO	1 967.3	1 886.6	425.8	303.9	103.6	557.9	129.2	101.3	57.0	23.4
OKLAHOMA	498.0	464.2	144.5	85.3	54.1	144.9	42.9	35.9	30.3	3.5
OREGON	555.0	477.6	126.1	74.0	41.0	178.3	5.1	59.2	32.8	44.4
PENNSYLVANIA	2 273.3	2 077.9	520.9	390.5	95.8	780.9	49.1	111.6	121.2	73.6
RHODE ISLAND	128.4	125.6	37.0	20.9	11.6	26.0	5.0	20.6	2.8	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	536.5	522.5	143.3	79.1	53.9	131.8	43.9	25.7	10.9	3.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	194.1	189.1	41.5	17.4	23.3	95.3	6.8	2.2	3.2	1.8
TENNESSEE	985.1	869.7	256.3	129.8	54.1	329.4	30.3	81.2	41.4	74.0
TEXAS	2 619.8	2 170.2	679.3	391.5	286.0	754.5	102.2	167.5	196.3	253.3
UTAH	305.5	291.4	120.2	84.0	33.6	109.5	11.3	4.6	8.6	5.4
VERMONT	74.6	73.2	13.6	5.3	7.4	41.1	1.0	2.1	1.0	0.3
VIRGINIA	1 037.5	995.5	188.5	152.6	33.4	458.2	28.2	140.8	33.0	8.7
WASHINGTON	1 331.2	708.1	193.8	106.9	86.1	231.0	15.3	68.3	227.6	395.9
WEST VIRGINIA	445.6	439.5	83.0	68.2	8.8	266.9	15.2	6.4	5.3	0.7
WISCONSIN	785.5	764.3	206.1	129.3	75.2	277.5	58.6	92.4	13.2	8.0
WYOMING	196.0	189.7	32.5	27.7	4.8	117.5	2.5	7.5	4.0	0.3

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[1]Including amounts for categories not shown separately.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1975-76.*

TABLE 11 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE FOR STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, PER CAPITA, AND PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE, 1974-75

(Most States in the Far West, Rocky Mountain, and Mideast Regions Have Above Average General Expenditures)

State and Region	Per Capita		Per $1,000 of Personal Income	
	Amount	As a Percent of U.S. Average	Amount	As a Percent of U.S. Average
UNITED STATES AVERAGE	$1,077	100	$199	100
NEW ENGLAND	1,050	97	202	102
MAINE	938	87	207	104
NEW HAMPSHIRE	924	86	189	95
VERMONT	1,152	107	255	128
MASSACHUSETTS	1,183	110	206	104
RHODE ISLAND	1,044	97	193	97
CONNECTICUT	1,059	98	164	82
MIDEAST	1,342	125	215	108
NEW YORK	1,611	150	262	132
NEW JERSEY	1,107	103	177	89
PENNSYLVANIA	1,008	94	185	93
DELAWARE	1,187	110	190	95
MARYLAND	1,244	116	210	106
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	1,898	176	267	134
GREAT LAKES	1,014	94	181	91
MICHIGAN	1,191	111	204	103
OHIO	894	83	162	81
INDIANA	827	77	159	80
ILLINOIS	1,066	99	171	86
WISCONSIN	1,091	101	210	106
PLAINS	1,008	94	192	96
MINNESOTA	1,199	111	222	112
IOWA	998	93	190	95
MISSOURI	829	77	164	82
NORTH DAKOTA	1,044	97	186	93
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,002	93	214	108
NEBRASKA	1,032	96	196	98
KANSAS	950	88	172	86
SOUTHEAST	872	81	196	98
VIRGINIA	974	90	185	93
WEST VIRGINIA	892	83	205	103
KENTUCKY	838	78	191	96
TENNESSEE	859	80	191	96
NORTH CAROLINA	826	77	180	90
SOUTH CAROLINA	873	81	205	103
GEORGIA	925	86	196	98
FLORIDA	944	88	180	90
ALABAMA	827	77	198	99
MISSISSIPPI	833	77	221	111
LOUISIANA	946	88	217	109
ARKANSAS	728	68	178	89
SOUTHWEST	934	87	204	103
OKLAHOMA	873	81	191	96
TEXAS	838	78	172	86
NEW MEXICO	998	93	247	124
ARIZONA	1,029	96	207	104
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	1,103	102	224	113
MONTANA	1,079	100	222	112
IDAHO	984	91	205	103
WYOMING	1,371	127	264	133
COLORADO	1,120	104	206	104
UTAH	962	89	221	111
FAR WEST[1]	1,235	115	219	110
WASHINGTON	1,170	109	209	105
OREGON	1,212	113	232	117
NEVADA	1,296	120	223	112
CALIFORNIA	1,261	117	212	107
ALASKA	2,782	258	411	207
HAWAII	1,560	145	264	133

Note: Regional totals are unweighted averages.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*.

TABLE 12 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75

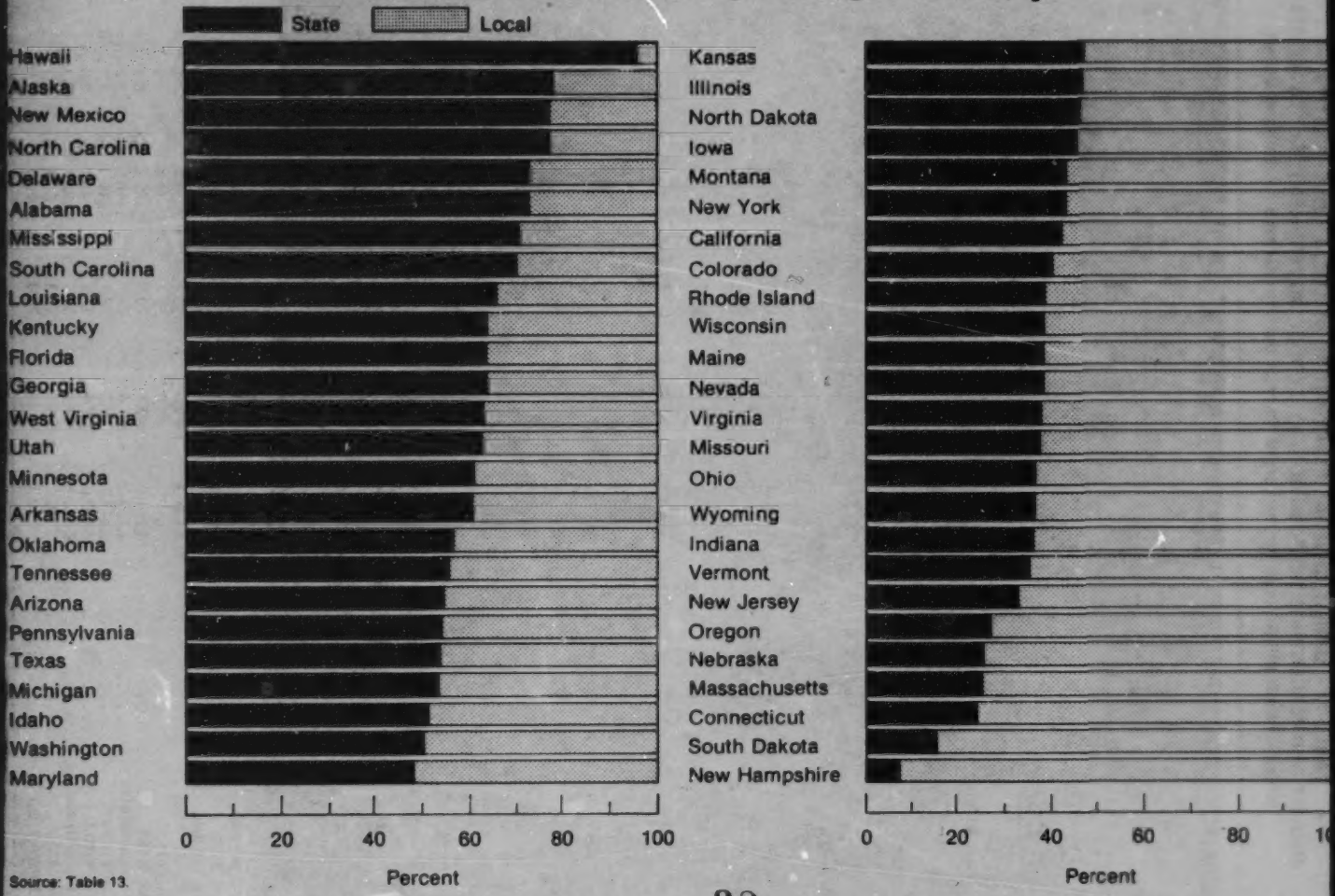
(School Districts still Account for the Largest Share of the Local General Expenditure Dollar)

State and Region	Direct General Expenditure (in millions)	Expenditure by Type of Government – Percentage Distribution				
		School Districts	Municipalities	Counties	Special Districts	Townships
UNITED STATES	$143,148.3	36.5	33.5	21.6	5.0	3.4
NEW ENGLAND	7,198.9	21.7	40.0	2.2	3.2	33.0
MAINE	458.0	26.1	34.5	2.6	3.6	33.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	404.7	34.7	40.3	7.0	3.0	14.9
VERMONT	209.6	63.6	11.0	0.2	2.4	22.8
MASSACHUSETTS	3,879.9	3.1	51.3	3.2	2.3	40.1
RHODE ISLAND	446.1	1.3	56.1	–	4.2	38.3
CONNECTICUT	1,800.6	1.4	46.7	–	3.4	48.5
MIDEAST	39,007.3	26.3	44.8	20.7	5.5	2.7
NEW YORK	22,071.6	19.2	59.0	15.5	2.8	3.5
NEW JERSEY	5,428.1	34.3	29.2	23.0	5.8	7.7
PENNSYLVANIA	6,570.2	49.6	23.7	10.7	11.3	4.8
DELAWARE	294.7	54.7	27.1	12.7	5.5	–
MARYLAND	3,283.6	–	32.3	62.4	5.3	–
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	1,359.1	–	97.7	–	2.3	–
GREAT LAKES	26,190.0	46.8	28.9	18.5	3.8	1.9
MICHIGAN	6,636.2	51.2	27.9	18.0	1.2	1.8
OHIO	6,127.8	45.4	30.0	20.0	2.7	1.9
INDIANA	2,785.2	49.3	25.6	19.0	5.0	1.1
ILLINOIS	7,312.0	53.5	27.0	9.9	8.1	1.5
WISCONSIN	3,328.8	34.7	34.2	25.8	2.2	3.2
PLAINS	10,212.9	50.6	25.9	19.5	3.1	0.9
MINNESOTA	3,165.6	44.7	23.2	26.3	4.8	1.1
IOWA	1,736.9	50.2	25.3	23.2	1.4	–
MISSOURI	2,373.0	53.7	30.7	11.0	4.4	0.2
NORTH DAKOTA	320.8	55.3	19.6	19.0	3.8	2.5
SOUTH DAKOTA	339.2	54.0	25.0	18.4	1.1	1.5
NEBRASKA	999.7	45.2	28.8	21.1	4.5	0.4
KANSAS	1,277.7	51.0	28.9	17.5	1.9	0.7
SOUTHEAST	23,498.6	39.0	27.4	28.0	5.5	–
VIRGINIA	2,765.3	–	48.9	47.3	3.8	–
WEST VIRGINIA	669.8	63.9	21.8	11.7	2.6	–
KENTUCKY	1,259.8	56.4	28.6	13.9	1.0	–
TENNESSEE	2,047.9	0.5	51.2	43.6	4.7	–
NORTH CAROLINA	2,727.3	–	19.9	76.3	3.8	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,095.1	56.2	13.1	25.8	4.9	–
GEORGIA	2,595.0	44.2	20.1	18.3	17.4	–
FLORIDA	5,202.7	49.5	23.2	21.0	6.3	–
ALABAMA	1,527.1	42.6	34.0	14.5	8.9	–
MISSISSIPPI	1,032.9	47.7	20.7	29.6	2.1	–
LOUISIANA	1,825.8	52.2	25.7	16.3	5.8	–
ARKANSAS	749.9	54.8	22.1	17.9	5.2	–
SOUTHWEST	9,508.8	52.5	29.6	15.1	2.8	–
OKLAHOMA	1,246.5	48.7	34.2	14.9	2.2	–
TEXAS	6,195.2	53.7	27.3	13.2	5.8	–
NEW MEXICO	593.7	59.8	27.4	12.0	0.9	–
ARIZONA	1,473.4	47.7	29.4	20.4	2.5	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	3,600.4	56.6	19.4	20.2	3.8	–
MONTANA	445.6	57.2	16.4	24.9	1.4	–
IDAHO	425.9	54.4	17.2	18.7	9.6	–
WYOMING	292.3	60.5	14.5	22.5	2.5	–
COLORADO	1,824.3	49.8	30.1	15.9	4.1	–
UTAH	612.3	60.9	18.8	18.8	1.5	–
FAR WEST[1]	23,281.0	43.8	20.5	27.2	8.4	*
WASHINGTON	2,277.2	47.5	22.7	16.5	13.2	*
OREGON	1,651.7	50.5	18.7	19.1	11.8	–
NEVADA	476.0	37.6	18.7	40.7	2.9	–
CALIFORNIA	18,876.1	39.7	21.9	32.7	5.7	–
ALASKA	360.0	–	49.3	50.7	–	–
HAWAII	290.2	–	74.3	25.7	*	–

Note: Regional percentages are unweighted averages.
*Less than 0.05 percent.
[1]Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75.*

Figure 4
State—local Revenue Receipts for Elementary and Secondary schools, by state, 1975 [Percentage Distribution]



Source: Table 13.

TABLE 13 – ESTIMATED REVENUE RECEIPTS FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GOVERNMENTAL SOURCE, BY STATE, 1974-75

(The Federal Share of Local School Costs Exceeds Fifteen Percent in Only Five States)

State	Revenue receipts by source (in millions)				Percent of revenue receipts by source				
					Total			Excluding Federal	
	Total	Federal[1]	State	Local and other[2]	Federal	State	Local and other	State	Local & other
UNITED STATES	$61,100	$4,742	$26,659	$29,699	7.8	43.6	48.6	47.3	52.7
ALABAMA	695	97	439	159	14.0	63.1	22.9	73.4	26.6
ALASKA	184	34	118	32	18.3	64.2	17.5	78.6	21.4
ARIZONA	711	63	354	294	8.9	49.8	41.3	54.9	45.3
ARKANSAS	419	68	213	138	16.2	51.0	32.9	60.8	39.2
CALIFORNIA	7,206	648	2,780	3,777	9.0	38.6	52.4	42.4	57.6
COLORADO	740	47	280	413	6.4	37.8	55.8	40.4	59.6
CONNECTICUT	1,061	32	249	780	3.0	23.5	73.5	24.2	75.8
DELAWARE	207	15	141	51	7.2	68.1	24.6	73.5	26.5
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	227	43	–	185	18.8	–	81.2	–	100.0
FLORIDA	1,896	159	1,100	637	8.4	58.0	33.6	63.3	36.7
GEORGIA	1,078	136	598	346	12.6	55.3	32.1	63.3	36.7
HAWAII	243	20	216	7	8.3	88.7	3.0	96.7	3.3
IDAHO	190	23	86	81	11.9	45.3	42.7	51.5	48.5
ILLINOIS	3,647	199	1,626	1,822	5.4	44.6	50.0	47.1	52.9
INDIANA	1,480	85	505	890	5.7	34.1	60.1	36.2	63.8
IOWA	781	46	335	401	5.8	42.9	51.3	45.5	54.5
KANSAS	522	43	228	251	8.3	43.7	48.0	47.7	52.3
KENTUCKY	689	86	370	213	12.8	55.3	31.9	63.4	36.6
LOUISIANA	862	150	467	245	17.4	54.2	28.4	65.6	34.4
MAINE	237	22	83	132	9.3	35.0	55.7	38.6	61.4
MARYLAND	1,602	107	722	773	6.7	45.1	48.2	48.3	51.7
MASSACHUSETTS	1,526	78	364	1,084	5.1	23.9	71.0	25.2	74.8
MICHIGAN	2,630	100	1,350	1,180	3.8	51.3	44.9	53.3	46.7
MINNESOTA	1,341	63	780	498	4.7	58.2	37.1	61.1	38.9
MISSISSIPPI	470	108	257	105	23.0	54.6	22.3	71.0	29.0
MISSOURI	1,179	76	417	685	6.5	35.4	58.1	37.9	62.1
MONTANA	179	15	71	93	8.4	39.7	52.0	43.3	56.7
NEBRASKA	349	37	80	232	10.6	22.9	66.5	25.6	74.4
NEVADA	164	11	59	93	6.7	36.0	57.3	38.6	61.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	182	5	13	164	2.8	7.2	90.0	7.4	92.6
NEW JERSEY	2,455	138	767	1,550	5.6	31.2	63.1	33.1	66.9
NEW MEXICO	315	54	203	58	17.0	64.5	18.4	77.8	22.2
NEW YORK	7,047	328	2,913	3,806	4.7	41.3	54.0	43.3	56.7
NORTH CAROLINA	1,409	167	962	280	11.8	68.3	19.9	77.4	22.6
NORTH DAKOTA	156	14	66	76	8.7	42.6	48.7	46.7	53.3
OHIO	2,733	160	948	1,625	5.9	34.7	59.5	38.8	63.2
OKLAHOMA	645	65	330	250	10.1	51.2	38.8	56.9	43.1
OREGON	706	41	180	484	5.8	25.5	68.7	27.1	72.9
PENNSYLVANIA	3,614	282	1,803	1,529	7.8	49.9	42.3	54.1	45.9
RHODE ISLAND	257	23	91	143	8.8	35.5	55.7	38.9	61.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	663	94	399	170	14.2	60.2	25.7	70.1	29.9
SOUTH DAKOTA	167	25	22	120	15.0	13.0	72.0	15.3	84.7
TENNESSEE	796	84	396	316	10.6	49.7	39.7	55.6	44.4
TEXAS	2,892	295	1,401	1,197	10.2	48.4	41.4	53.9	46.1
UTAH	322	22	188	112	6.9	58.2	34.9	62.5	37.5
VERMONT	140	8	48	85	6.0	33.1	60.9	35.2	64.8
VIRGINIA	1,175	125	400	650	10.6	34.0	55.3	38.1	61.9
WASHINGTON	1,028	81	478	469	7.9	46.5	45.6	50.5	49.5
WEST VIRGINIA	375	49	204	121	13.1	54.6	32.3	62.8	37.2
WISCONSIN	1,422	61	527	834	4.3	37.0	58.7	38.7	61.3
WYOMING	108	10	36	62	9.3	33.3	57.4	36.7	63.3

*Estimated by NEA Research Division.

[1] Includes Federal grant programs to State and local school systems, including the Elementary and Secondary Education Act, Economic Opportunity Act, National Defense Education Act, Manpower Development and Training Act, Educational Professional Development Act, aid to federally impacted areas, vocational education etc. Funds received from the School Lunch and Milk Program are included, but reporting on the money value of commodities received is incomplete. Funds from the States' share of federal general revenue sharing are included.

[2] Includes funds from local and intermediate sources, gifts, and tuition and fees from patrons.

Source: National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics, 1974-75*. (Copyright 1975 by the National Education Association; all rights reserved).

TABLE 14 – STATE SHARE OF STATE-LOCAL-OTHER REVENUES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS 1962-76

(State Governments now Provide the Major Share of Local School Costs in more than half of the States)

State	Percent of State-Local-Other Revenues contributed by State, School Year –							
	1961-62	1963-64	1965-66	1967-68	1969-70	1971-72	1973-74	1975-76
UNITED STATES	40.5	41.5	42.5	42.2	43.4	42.0	45.2	47.5
ALABAMA	66.6	69.4	76.8	70.3	73.8	71.5	71.8	75.6
ALASKA	64.3	65.1	69.5	55.3	74.7	86.4	73.6	76.5
ARIZONA	37.8	40.4	37.4	35.0	55.1	45.7	32.3	53.5
ARKANSAS	49.6	50.6	54.6	54.0	54.0	54.6	57.4	61.8
CALIFORNIA	38.4	38.6	38.6	38.7	33.9	36.3	45.9	44.5
COLORADO	23.7	25.0	26.7	26.1	29.2	30.1	37.9	42.7
CONNECTICUT	36.2	33.8	37.6	35.7	50.0	39.5	36.0	28.9
DELAWARE	83.1	84.0	84.3	78.2	79.5	75.9	77.8	73.6
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
FLORIDA	55.4	57.5	52.8	50.1	61.6	60.0	62.5	58.2
GEORGIA	71.3	69.1	67.3	67.0	61.8	58.5	53.4	59.0
HAWAII	78.5	76.8	93.5	94.3	96.4	98.3	98.7	100.0
IDAHO	32.0	33.4	42.0	38.4	44.3	45.7	49.4	55.6
ILLINOIS	20.4	26.2	25.2	27.5	32.7	35.2	35.6	49.2
INDIANA	31.6	33.7	38.6	38.4	42.0	33.9	41.2	43.1
IOWA	11.7	10.4	13.5	27.0	26.2	30.3	39.8	39.8
KANSAS	23.2	21.8	34.4	31.1	33.8	31.1	43.8	49.6
KENTUCKY	60.1	59.5	62.2	57.7	63.3	64.9	64.0	63.6
LOUISIANA	70.2	69.3	71.2	66.7	63.9	64.6	68.8	67.6
MAINE	28.4	30.0	28.5	32.9	40.5	39.2	42.5	48.5
MARYLAND	38.2	35.9	38.2	40.1	37.3	42.6	47.6	41.9
MASSACHUSETTS	24.0	22.6	27.3	24.9	24.1	27.8	33.4	24.5
MICHIGAN	42.1	43.9	52.6	44.4	47.3	46.8	46.9	53.8
MINNESOTA	39.6	41.6	41.8	46.7	50.4	51.1	60.2	57.9
MISSISSIPPI	62.1	62.1	60.6	62.6	66.6	67.3	69.4	69.8
MISSOURI	35.2	33.9	31.1	33.9	33.8	36.9	38.2	38.1
MONTANA	29.0	27.4	30.3	29.6	25.6	24.9	28.9	61.2
NEBRASKA	6.3	6.8	5.6	5.2	20.9	19.8	23.7	19.0
NEVADA	55.7	53.8	50.8	41.0	39.7	42.8	39.8	42.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.4	8.8	14.7	11.7	12.8	6.7	8.2	10.0
NEW JERSEY	23.5	22.4	21.8	28.8	28.4	24.8	25.7	30.7
NEW MEXICO	87.3	76.5	76.5	77.2	75.4	75.0	75.2	79.8
NEW YORK	42.4	43.9	46.6	47.4	48.5	45.7	41.5	41.8
NORTH CAROLINA	74.7	72.0	74.0	74.0	71.0	69.2	70.4	76.3
NORTH DAKOTA	30.0	25.8	26.3	26.3	29.7	33.4	44.5	52.6
OHIO	27.6	27.6	27.4	29.0	26.7	19.5	33.6	38.9
OKLAHOMA	30.2	44.3	32.5	40.4	44.3	52.2	55.0	56.3
OREGON	29.6	31.2	27.8	25.9	23.2	22.1	27.0	30.8
PENNSYLVANIA	44.6	44.0	45.6	45.5	49.3	50.4	50.6	52.7
RHODE ISLAND	32.9	32.3	32.7	33.5	41.7	44.9	39.8	39.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	72.4	71.7	73.4	68.7	70.4	66.2	67.7	68.9
SOUTH DAKOTA	9.7	10.2	13.0	14.0	15.8	16.6	19.6	15.8
TENNESSEE	61.2	62.2	60.6	60.5	54.0	55.3	50.4	59.6
TEXAS	52.2	57.8	55.1	50.8	52.2	53.8	51.4	55.9
UTAH	51.2	53.0	52.0	54.4	57.2	57.8	59.4	62.5
VERMONT	27.2	24.5	28.8	36.3	42.8	38.3	35.5	31.4
VIRGINIA	44.2	44.9	42.0	41.1	41.0	37.9	39.2	34.4
WASHINGTON	66.9	64.4	63.5	61.1	60.2	55.9	52.5	56.1
WEST VIRGINIA	55.9	55.4	56.6	58.9	61.2	65.4	65.4	64.1
WISCONSIN	25.9	26.7	28.0	29.9	31.6	32.2	39.0	34.7
WYOMING	49.5	43.6	42.2	40.3	40.3	38.4	36.9	35.3

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics, *the Condition of Education, 1977 Edition, Vol. 3, Part 1.*

TABLE 15 – MEASURES OF STATE EDUCATIONAL FINANCE EFFORT, BY STATE, 1974-75
(Dollar amounts in millions)

State and Region	State Government Revenue Receipts for Elementary & Secondary Schools, 1974-75 (from own sources)	State Personal Income 1974	State Elementary and Secondary School Receipts as % of Personal Income	State Government Receipts (from own sources) as a Percentage of – State and Local Receipts (from own sources)	State Government Receipts (from own sources) as a Percentage of – Total State and Local Receipts including Federal Aid
UNITED STATES	$26,843.7	$1,159,478	2.3	47.6[1]	43.9[2]
NEW ENGLAND & MIDEAST					
MAINE	82.9	4,760	1.7	38.6	35.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13.1	4,082	0.3	7.4	7.2
VERMONT	46.2	2,152	2.1	35.2	33.1
MASSACHUSETTS	364.0	32,782	1.1	25.2	23.9
RHODE ISLAND	91.2	5,044	1.8	36.9	35.5
CONNECTICUT	248.9	19,999	1.2	24.2	23.5
NEW YORK	2,913.0	110,782	2.6	43.3	41.3
NEW JERSEY	767.0	45,711	1.7	33.1	31.2
PENNSYLVANIA	1,802.8	64,953	2.8	54.1	49.9
DELAWARE	141.1	3,628	3.9	73.5	68.1
MARYLAND	721.9	24,426	3.0	48.3	45.1
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	184.6	5,077	3.6	100.0	81.2
MIDWEST					
MICHIGAN	1,350.0	53,302	2.5	53.3	51.3
OHIO	948.0	58,896	1.6	36.8	34.7
INDIANA	505.0	28,143	1.8	36.2	34.1
ILLINOIS	1,626.3	70,000	2.3	47.1	44.6
WISCONSIN	526.6	24,107	2.2	38.7	37.0
MINNESOTA	780.0	21,351	3.7	61.1	58.2
IOWA	334.8	15,884	2.1	45.5	42.9
MISSOURI	417.4	24,082	1.7	37.9	35.4
NORTH DAKOTA	66.5	3,629	1.8	46.7	42.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	21.8	3,311	0.7	15.3	13.0
NEBRASKA	80.0	8,270	0.9	25.6	22.9
KANSAS	228.0	12,758	1.8	47.7	43.7
SOUTH					
VIRGINIA	400.0	26,389	1.5	38.1	34.0
WEST VIRGINIA	204.3	7,993	2.6	62.8	54.6
KENTUCKY	370.0	15,310	2.4	63.4	55.3
TENNESSEE	396.8	18,918	2.1	55.6	49.7
NORTH CAROLINA	962.2	24,996	3.8	77.4	68.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	398.6	12,181	3.3	70.1	60.2
GEORGIA	596.4	23,393	2.5	63.3	55.3
FLORIDA	1,099.5	43,742	2.5	63.3	58.0
ALABAMA	438.8	15,317	2.9	73.4	63.1
MISSISSIPPI	257.0	8,984	2.9	71.0	54.6
LOUISIANA	467.0	16,766	2.8	65.6	54.2
ARKANSAS	213.4	9,058	2.4	60.8	51.0
OKLAHOMA	330.0	12,933	2.6	56.9	51.2
TEXAS	1,400.7	61,362	2.3	53.9	48.4
NEW MEXICO	203.0	4,810	4.2	77.8	64.5
ARIZONA	354.1	11,121	3.2	54.7	49.8
WEST					
MONTANA	71.0	3,743	1.9	43.3	39.7
IDAHO	86.1	4,104	2.1	51.5	45.3
WYOMING	36.0	2,042	1.8	36.7	33.3
COLORADO	280.0	13,955	2.0	40.4	37.8
UTAH	187.5	5,350	3.5	62.5	58.2
WASHINGTON	478.0	19,768	2.4	50.5	46.5
OREGON	180.0	12,156	1.5	27.1	25.5
NEVADA	59.0	3,536	1.7	38.6	36.0
CALIFORNIA	2,780.1	126,956	2.2	42.4	38.6
ALASKA	118.0	2,402	4.9	78.6	64.2
HAWAII	216.0	5,069	4.3	96.7	88.7

[1] Excluding the District of Columbia 47.3.
[2] Excluding the District of Columbia, 43.6.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on National Education Association, *Estimates of School Statistics*, 1974-75, (copyright 1975 by the National Education Association; all rights reserved); and Department of Commerce, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1977.

TABLE 16 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR EDUCATION, AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75

(School Districts Spent $51 Billion in 1974-75 – Almost Four-Fifths of Total Local Government School Expenditure)

State and Region	Local Education Expenditure (in millions)	Expenditure by Type of Government-Percentage Distribution				
		School Districts	Municipalities	Counties	Townships	School Districts
UNITED STATES	$64,956.1	78.4	10.9	7.9	2.5	0.3
NEW ENGLAND	3,575.3	37.5	31.9	*	30.6	–
MAINE	252.9	46.0	26.7	–	27.3	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE	202.5	67.5	32.4	–	0.1	–
VERMONT	126.9	100.0	–	–	*	–
MASSACHUSETTS	1,852.7	6.3	44.2	0.2	49.3	–
RHODE ISLAND	238.2	2.5	49.6	–	47.9	–
CONNECTICUT	900.1	2.8	38.7	–	58.5	–
MIDEAST	15,349.5	51.0	32.2	15.7	0.2	0.9
NEW YORK	7,340.9	55.6	41.1	3.4	*	–
NEW JERSEY	2,546.3	70.9	20.2	7.7	1.2	–
PENNSYLVANIA	3,396.9	94.3	0.1	*	*	5.6
DELAWARE	186.8	84.9	15.1	*	–	–
MARYLAND	1,544.1	–	16.7	83.3	–	–
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	332.5	–	100.0	–	–	–
GREAT LAKES	12,881.1	93.0	6.1	0.7	*	0.2
MICHIGAN	3,253.8	100.0	*	*	*	–
OHIO	2,874.9	94.5	4.2	1.3	–	–
INDIANA	1,394.0	97.9	–	1.1	–	1.0
ILLINOIS	3,829.5	99.0	1.0	0.1	–	–
WISCONSIN	1,528.9	73.7	25.4	0.9	*	–
PLAINS	4,938.4	99.2	*	0.8	–	–
MINNESOTA	1,363.6	99.8	0.1	0.1	–	–
IOWA	889.4	96.2	*	3.8	–	–
MISSOURI	1,245.9	100.0	*	*	–	–
NORTH DAKOTA	176.5	98.9	*	1.1	–	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	181.2	100.0	–	*	–	–
NEBRASKA	442.5	99.7	*	0.3	–	–
KANSAS	639.3	100.0	–	–	–	–
SOUTHEAST	11,534.6	74.9	7.1	18.1	–	–
VIRGINIA	1,320.6	–	38.2	61.8	–	–
WEST VIRGINIA	422.5	99.9	–	0.1	–	–
KENTUCKY	687.0	99.9	0.1	*	–	–
TENNESSEE	859.1	1.2	45.0	53.8	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA	1,500.0	–	–	100.0	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	606.9	99.7	*	0.3	–	–
GEORGIA	1,141.5	98.8	0.4	0.8	–	–
FLORIDA	2,528.2	100.0	*	*	–	–
ALABAMA	852.8	98.8	1.0	0.2	–	–
MISSISSIPPI	487.7	100.0	*	*	–	–
LOUISIANA	927.7	99.8	*	0.2	–	–
ARKANSAS	400.4	99.8	*	0.2	–	–
SOUTHWEST	4,888.1	98.6	0.2	1.2	–	–
OKLAHOMA	801.5	99.7	0.1	0.2	–	–
TEXAS	3,207.3	99.7	0.3	*	–	–
NEW MEXICO	360.8	100.0	–	–	–	–
ARIZONA	708.5	95.2	0.2	4.7	–	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	1,908.6	99.4	*	0.5	–	–
MONTANA	257.4	97.6	–	2.4	–	–
IDAHO	227.6	100.0	–	*	–	–
WYOMING	173.4	99.7	–	0.3	–	–
COLORADO	883.9	99.9	*	*	–	–
UTAH	366.3	100.0	–	–	–	–
FAR WEST[1]	9,738.5	98.9	*	1.1	–	–
WASHINGTON	1,058.0	99.9	*	0.1	–	–
OREGON	823.5	99.4	*	0.6	–	–
NEVADA	170.2	100.0	–	–	–	–
CALIFORNIA	7,686.8	96.2	*	3.8	–	–
ALASKA	161.3	–	17.7	82.3	–	–
HAWAII	0.4	–	–	100.0	–	–

Note: Regional Percentages are unweighted averages.
*Less than 0.05 percent.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*.

TABLE 17 – PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF SCHOOL DISTRICTS, BY CURRENT EXPENDITURES PER PUPIL, BY STATE, 1974-75

State	Under $700	$700 to $899	$900 to $1,099	$1,100 to $1,299	$1,300 to $1,499	$1,500 to $1,799	$1,800 to $1,999	$2,000 and over	Median Expenditure
ALABAMA	68.1	30.0	1.9	–	–	–	–	–	$ 883
ALASKA	–	–	–	–	–	14.1	14.1	71.8	2,345
ARIZONA	–	35.4	14.7	28.1	2.7	18.8	–	0.4	1,099
ARKANSAS	46.6	40.8	9.3	3.2	–	–	–	–	722
CALIFORNIA	–	11.7	29.7	28.7	15.0	9.2	2.2	5.4	1,163
COLORADO	–	12.6	18.6	24.1	23.7	6.9	5.6	8.5	1,261
CONNECTICUT	–	4.2	25.0	39.6	19.4	11.1	0.7	–	1,118
DELAWARE	–	3.8	50.0	34.6	3.8	3.8	3.8	–	1,078
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	–	–	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	1,552
FLORIDA	–	1.4	42.5	44.3	11.8	–	–	–	1,119
GEORGIA	5.7	77.9	12.3	4.1	–	–	–	–	801
HAWAII	–	–	–	100.0	–	–	–	–	1,108
IDAHO	–	30.4	52.0	13.7	3.9	–	–	–	997
ILLINOIS	–	19.9	31.6	28.8	11.6	7.3	0.5	0.4	1,080
INDIANA	1.4	61.4	34.1	2.8	0.3	–	–	–	859
IOWA	–	1.1	72.9	26.0	–	–	–	–	1,054
KANSAS	0.3	5.4	30.0	27.4	14.4	21.0	1.5	–	1,213
KENTUCKY	55.9	32.0	4.3	7.7	–	–	–	–	675
LOUISIANA	1.4	49.8	37.6	11.3	–	–	–	–	895
MAINE	11.4	51.9	21.4	3.7	11.6	–	–	–	855
MARYLAND	–	4.2	20.8	62.5	8.3	4.2	–	–	1,128
MASSACHUSETTS	–	2.0	23.6	50.9	13.8	5.8	2.6	1.4	1,219
MICHIGAN	–	9.9	39.7	22.7	10.5	16.4	0.8	0.2	1,082
MINNESOTA	–	1.0	17.6	44.5	26.6	8.1	–	0.2	1,211
MISSISSIPPI	46.6	52.0	1.4	–	–	–	–	–	704
MISSOURI	5.6	24.5	42.4	25.7	1.4	–	0.1	0.3	968
MONTANA	2.0	22.0	8.0	30.4	11.8	12.8	7.1	6.0	1,265
NEBRASKA	15.6	22.7	22.6	9.3	10.2	7.1	4.3	8.1	1,024
NEVADA	–	–	32.5	39.0	28.4	–	–	–	1,140
NEW HAMPSHIRE	–	52.5	25.0	14.8	6.0	–	–	–	887
NEW JERSEY	0.2	6.4	19.9	23.9	19.7	25.9	2.0	3.0	1,339
NEW MEXICO	–	20.2	30.2	12.0	14.8	22.7	–	–	1,109
NEW YORK	–	–	–	4.5	14.6	47.4	9.0	24.6	1,650
NORTH CAROLINA	–	40.8	55.6	3.5	–	–	–	–	914
NORTH DAKOTA	8.8	11.0	45.4	26.3	5.8	2.9	–	–	1,026
OHIO	4.8	55.9	29.3	5.6	2.6	1.0	0.2	0.5	840
OKLAHOMA	19.7	45.0	14.1	7.7	0.6	1.8	11.0	–	802
OREGON	–	3.2	27.5	19.8	37.4	11.4	0.7	–	1,295
PENNSYLVANIA	–	2.6	56.2	30.4	7.2	2.6	0.9	–	1,066
RHODE ISLAND	–	–	11.7	59.8	23.9	4.7	–	–	1,238
SOUTH CAROLINA	45.3	52.2	2.5	–	–	–	–	–	714
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.4	16.0	51.6	16.0	11.0	2.7	–	2.3	998
TENNESSEE	66.4	22.7	8.4	1.7	0.8	–	–	–	666
TEXAS	10.1	44.8	25.2	4.2	7.5	8.3	0.1	–	895
UTAH	–	29.1	32.5	11.4	27.0	–	–	–	1,032
VERMONT	5.4	22.0	43.6	12.2	10.8	3.4	2.4	–	986
VIRGINIA	–	71.5	20.5	5.6	–	0.8	1.6	–	854
WASHINGTON	–	3.4	13.1	59.7	19.4	1.3	3.2	–	1,174
WEST VIRGINIA	3.4	57.4	39.2	–	–	–	–	–	858
WISCONSIN	–	0.9	24.8	50.3	15.9	6.5	1.5	–	1,205
WYOMING	–	–	29.5	23.0	13.1	21.3	1.6	11.5	1,383

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, National Center for Education Statistics, *The Condition of Education, 1977 Edition, Volume three, Part one.*

TABLE 18 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR HIGHWAYS, BY GOVERNMENTAL SOURCE OF FINANCING, BY STATE, 1974-75

(The Local Share of State-Local Highway Expenditure has been Increasing and is Now Equal to the Federal Share)

State	Total (millions)	Per Capita	Percent Financed From –		
			Federal Aid	State Funds	Local Funds
UNITED STATES	$22,528	$106	23.4	53.2	23.4
ALABAMA	352	97	28.8	53.7	17.5
ALASKA	146	415	52.5	28.5	18.9
ARIZONA	246	110	36.8	49.4	13.8
ARKANSAS	246	116	21.4	71.8	6.8
CALIFORNIA	1,693	80	20.2	51.0	28.8
COLORADO	281	111	27.7	41.0	31.3
CONNECTICUT	307	99	17.1	59.8	23.1
DELAWARE	60	104	21.2	63.0	15.8
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	54	75	24.2	–	75.8
FLORIDA	826	99	19.7	68.2	12.1
GEORGIA	515	105	23.9	58.0	18.1
HAWAII	120	139	35.1	34.7	30.2
IDAHO	130	159	30.2	53.5	16.2
ILLINOIS	1,197	107	18.4	59.2	22.4
INDIANA	484	91	14.4	73.0	12.6
IOWA	473	165	18.8	56.2	25.0
KANSAS	322	142	21.5	45.0	33.5
KENTUCKY	411	121	24.3	66.7	9.0
LOUISIANA	591	156	19.7	61.6	18.8
MAINE	133	125	19.8	48.9	31.4
MARYLAND	459	112	26.5	69.1	4.4
MASSACHUSETTS	451	77	16.9	52.3	30.8
MICHIGAN	838	92	24.2	57.5	18.3
MINNESOTA	536	137	19.6	41.2	39.2
MISSISSIPPI	318	136	18.3	63.0	18.7
MISSOURI	544	114	22.0	59.0	18.9
MONTANA	122	162	39.4	38.6	22.0
NEBRASKA	236	153	19.0	44.3	36.7
NEVADA	91	154	28.4	46.1	25.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	127	155	13.9	54.9	31.1
NEW JERSEY	637	87	23.1	40.3	36.6
NEW MEXICO	151	132	42.7	44.2	13.1
NEW YORK	1,539	85	13.5	41.0	45.5
NORTH CAROLINA	476	87	58.4	30.9	10.7
NORTH DAKOTA	110	172	31.7	39.8	28.5
OHIO	921	86	23.0	57.6	19.4
OKLAHOMA	294	109	25.7	58.3	15.9
OREGON	294	128	30.9	54.5	14.6
PENNSYLVANIA	1,281	108	20.7	64.6	14.7
RHODE ISLAND	54	58	31.3	34.6	34.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	229	81	22.6	77.4	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	130	190	28.9	40.4	30.7
TENNESSEE	466	111	270	58.0	15.0
TEXAS	1,223	100	22.0	46.1	31.9
UTAH	123	102	47.8	30.9	21.3
VERMONT	79	169	33.6	39.5	26.8
VIRGINIA	684	138	26.8	61.4	11.8
WASHINGTON	470	133	28.7	44.9	26.4
WEST VIRGINIA	392	218	52.9	43.0	4.1
WISCONSIN	572	124	9.3	39.0	51.6
WYOMING	94	253	37.7	53.9	8.5

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Government Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census.

TABLE 19 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR HIGHWAYS, FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCES: AMOUNT, AND PERCENT STATE FINANCED, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS, 1942-75

(Although Still Dominant, There Has Been a Slow but Steady Decline in the State Share of State and Local Highway Expenditure)

State and Region	Amount (millions)				Percent State Financed			
	1975	1966	1957	1942	1975	1966	1957	1942
UNITED STATES	$17,255.0	$8,777.9	$6,869.9	$1,319.5	69.4%	70.9%	71.2%	72.7%
NEW ENGLAND	935.6	536.4	652.9	97.8	64.6	66.6	77.9	65.6
MAINE	106.4	54.8	45.9	13.5	60.9	62.6	67.8	57.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	109.2	45.9	38.6	9.0	63.8	61.9	73.1	57.8
VERMONT	52.7	26.2	23.5	5.7	59.6	78.2	68.5	77.2
MASSACHUSETTS	375.4	205.0	280.7	35.3	62.9	57.3	73.7	59.8
RHODE ISLAND	37.1	45.3	26.0	6.2	50.4	74.4	68.1	40.3
CONNECTICUT	254.8	159.3	238.2	28.1	72.2	77.3	87.6	82.9
MIDEAST	3,261.6	1,662.4	1,337.1	298.5	63.4	64.4	63.1	60.6
NEW YORK	1,330.5	731.7	604.4	128.5	47.4	55.0	50.1	38.9
NEW JERSEY	489.6	265.1	208.4	36.0	52.4	57.4	58.8	65.8
PENNSYLVANIA	1,016.1	433.3	339.0	104.5	81.4	82.8	78.8	81.7
DELAWARE	47.3	49.5	19.6	2.7	79.9	42.6	93.9	100.0
MARYLAND	337.3	161.1	151.9	21.7	94.0	84.3	87.0	88.5
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	40.8	21.8	13.8	5.1	–	–	–	–
GREAT LAKES	3,254.9	1,611.2	1,424.8	277.3	70.6	73.6	71.0	80.7
MICHIGAN	635.7	315.1	326.5	59.4	75.9	79.0	80.0	83.7
OHIO	709.2	463.4	375.6	75.9	74.8	82.3	79.8	94.3
INDIANA	414.6	198.3	153.4	38.5	85.3	85.0	86.2	96.4
ILLINOIS	976.9	363.5	380.9	59.2	72.5	71.7	59.0	67.9
WISCONSIN	518.5	270.9	188.4	45.3	43.0	46.8	49.2	57.6
PLAINS	1,850.4	898.1	717.4	155.5	62.3	62.1	62.0	64.8
MINNESOTA	431.2	208.7	152.5	40.7	51.2	58.0	54.0	64.6
IOWA	383.7	209.7	161.7	36.0	69.2	69.1	70.7	75.3
MISSOURI	424.4	148.9	118.5	25.8	75.7	67.6	58.9	55.8
NORTH DAKOTA	74.8	44.8	37.1	7.4	58.3	55.6	53.9	70.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	92.2	55.1	40.5	8.2	56.8	57.5	54.8	51.2
NEBRASKA	191.3	90.3	57.3	15.1	54.7	62.7	60.0	64.9
KANSAS	252.8	140.5	149.8	22.3	57.3	55.5	67.9	61.4
SOUTHEAST	3,945.8	1,806.8	1,224.4	240.1	82.3	79.7	79.5	85.8
VIRGINIA	500.5	210.7	163.2	28.7	83.8	86.5	80.5	90.9
WEST VIRGINIA	184.8	98.5	55.1	21.0	91.3	93.7	90.9	90.5
KENTUCKY	310.9	156.1	91.2	22.5	88.1	88.7	86.4	79.6
TENNESSEE	340.6	187.9	103.0	22.5	79.4	82.2	80.1	82.2
NORTH CAROLINA	198.1	171.8	100.9	24.2	74.3	84.9	86.0	86.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	177.6	79.7	50.8	16.3	100.0	89.7	86.0	100.0
GEORGIA	391.9	144.9	106.9	20.1	76.2	67.2	72.9	87.1
FLORIDA	662.9	255.5	184.8	21.1	84.9	69.3	80.5	95.7
ALABAMA	250.5	135.9	113.5	19.6	75.4	73.2	71.5	87.8
MISSISSIPPI	259.8	113.2	68.8	15.7	77.1	68.6	68.2	77.1
LOUISIANA	474.5	181.1	135.8	21.1	76.6	73.9	77.1	64.5
ARKANSAS	193.7	71.4	50.4	7.3	91.4	98.6	80.6	80.1
SOUTHWEST	1,413.9	737.8	511.7	91.9	65.3	64.8	68.8	71.7
OKLAHOMA	218.5	124.1	101.7	18.7	78.5	88.5	91.8	90.9
TEXAS	953.6	498.2	332.7	60.2	59.1	56.6	59.0	61.3
NEW MEXICO	86.5	49.7	33.7	6.5	77.1	77.5	88.7	92.3
ARIZONA	155.3	65.9	43.6	6.5	78.2	72.5	73.6	92.3
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	490.5	260.6	179.2	39.1	65.4	70.5	69.1	67.5
MONTANA	73.6	51.3	34.7	9.5	63.7	54.4	51.6	53.7
IDAHO	90.7	41.2	29.6	7.6	76.7	74.5	74.3	63.2
WYOMING	58.9	37.5	18.4	4.0	86.4	81.9	79.9	80.0
COLORADO	203.1	91.0	71.3	12.0	56.7	70.8	72.2	74.2
UTAH	64.2	39.6	25.2	6.0	59.2	76.0	70.6	73.3
FAR WEST[1]	1,953.9	1,219.0	794.4	119.6	65.3	75.6	77.5	75.7
WASHINGTON	335.4	151.1	143.2	19.2	62.9	71.7	73.7	86.5
OREGON	202.8	95.8	81.6	19.8	78.9	78.3	74.6	72.2
NEVADA	65.2	30.3	13.5	2.5	64.6	70.3	84.4	68.0
CALIFORNIA	1,350.5	941.8	556.1	78.1	63.9	76.1	78.7	74.1
ALASKA	69.4	23.4	4.2	n.a.	60.1	78.2	59.5	n.a.
HAWAII	78.1	22.4	23.7	n.a.	53.5	39.7	67.9	n.a.

n.a. = Data not available.

[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and from Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary* (various years).

TABLE 20 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974–75

State and Region	Local Highway Expenditure		Expenditure by Type of Government – Percentage Distribution			
	Amount (in millions)	% from Local Funds	Municipalities	Counties	Townships	Special Districts
UNITED STATES	$8,269.6	61.0	46.3	40.4	11.1	2.2
NEW ENGLAND	415.6	83.6	40.4	0.6	58.8	0.2
MAINE	42.5	89.4	36.5	2.1	61.4	–
NEW HAMPSHIRE	42.6	88.0	54.7	–	44.4	0.9
VERMONT	27.8	76.6	19.4	–	80.6	*
MASSACHUSETTS	196.6	70.7	42.8	1.8	55.3	0.1
RHODE ISLAND	18.9	97.4	51.9	–	48.1	*
CONNECTICUT	87.2	80.6	36.8	–	63.1	0.1
MIDEAST	1,618.4	67.4	55.1	16.8	16.7	11.3
NEW YORK	811.1	86.3	38.2	26.2	28.8	6.8
NEW JERSEY	249.9	92.6	36.5	29.1	27.3	7.1
PENNSYLVANIA	291.0	60.5	46.6	7.5	44.3	1.6
DELAWARE	11.5	82.6	47.0	0.9	–	52.2
MARYLAND	201.1	6.9	62.5	37.4	–	0.1
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	53.8	75.8	100.0	–	–	–
GREAT LAKES	1,892.4	45.3	45.4	45.0	9.5	*
MICHIGAN	446.1	29.0	41.4	54.8	3.8	–
OHIO	416.0	38.1	48.7	37.2	14.1	–
INDIANA	196.8	29.0	47.1	52.9	*	–
ILLINOIS	469.9	53.2	55.0	33.2	11.8	*
WISCONSIN	363.6	77.4	35.0	47.1	18.0	–
PLAINS	979.4	70.7	40.8	–	–	–
MINNESOTA	278.5	70.9	41.8	49.7	8.5	–
IOWA	224.1	49.4	37.6	62.3	–	0.1
MISSOURI	138.2	74.2	57.3	33.1	3.3	6.4
NORTH DAKOTA	44.9	59.5	26.9	59.2	13.8	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	43.7	90.7	33.4	57.7	8.9	–
NEBRASKA	110.3	75.0	41.5	55.1	3.3	0.1
KANSAS	139.7	75.2	47.2	48.3	4.5	–
SOUTHEAST	1,247.0	52.9	53.0	45.4	–	1.6
VIRGINIA	108.7	60.2	69.9	11.5	–	18.6
WEST VIRGINIA	16.1	100.0	99.4	0.6	–	–
KENTUCKY	47.3	73.4	53.1	46.9	–	–
TENNESSEE	168.3	38.2	43.1	56.9	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA	78.6	62.3	100.0	–	–	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	34.1	0	36.0	63.7	–	0.3
GEORGIA	151.0	60.5	35.2	64.8	–	–
FLORIDA	211.5	47.2	42.8	57.2	–	*
ALABAMA	122.7	43.0	39.0	61.0	–	–
MISSISSIPPI	120.0	49.1	23.8	76.2	–	–
LOUISIANA	127.6	79.0	49.6	50.4	–	–
ARKANSAS	61.1	21.6	44.4	55.6	–	*
SOUTHWEST	603.4	59.9	50.7	49.3	–	–
OKLAHOMA	112.1	36.2	29.2	70.8	–	–
TEXAS	389.6	98.1	54.6	45.4	–	–
NEW MEXICO	29.5	66.8	59.3	40.7	–	–
ARIZONA	72.2	38.6	59.7	40.3	–	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	248.5	64.5	39.0	51.1	–	9.8
MONTANA	29.5	89.8	27.5	72.5	–	–
IDAHO	49.4	41.5	18.4	32.4	–	49.2
WYOMING	12.9	41.1	49.3	50.7	–	–
COLORADO	126.8	69.0	52.3	47.7	–	–
UTAH	29.9	81.3	47.7	52.3	–	–
FAR WEST[1]	1,210.6	52.2	41.8	56.6	–	1.5
WASHINGTON	196.5	38.7	43.4	56.6	–	–
OREGON	122.7	34.4	31.4	68.2	–	0.3
NEVADA	28.2	80.9	36.5	62.4	–	1.1
CALIFORNIA	863.2	55.1	56.0	39.3	–	4.7
ALASKA	17.3	100.0	82.1	17.9	–	–
HAWAII	36.2	100.0	64.6	35.4	–	–

Note: Regional Percentages are unweighted averages.
*Less then 0.05 percent.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*.

TABLE 21 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR PUBLIC WELFARE,[1] BY GOVERNMENTAL SOURCE OF FINANCING, BY STATE, 1974-75

(In One-Third of the States, over Half of the Amount State and Local Governments Expended for Public Welfare Was Proved by Their Own Funds)

States	Total (millions)	Per Capita	Percent Financed From –		
			Federal Aid	State Funds	Local Funds
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	$28,155.0	$132	51.0	38.3	10.7
ALABAMA	299.4	83	70.3	25.9	3.8
ALASKA	45.2	128	50.9	48.4	0.9
ARIZONA	93.0	42	37.8	52.1	10.1
ARKANSAS	170.3	80	73.3	26.1	0.6
CALIFORNIA	4,473.6	211	41.9	33.4	24.6
COLORADO	271.9	107	58.9	39.2	1.9
CONNECTICUT	359.7	116	52.7	43.9	3.4
DELAWARE	60.8	105	41.9	57.9	0.2
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	236.3	330	40.2	–	59.8
FLORIDA	464.1	56	55.2	36.1	8.7
GEORGIA	507.9	103	68.3	28.6	3.1
HAWAII	133.8	155	41.0	58.9	0.1
IDAHO	62.4	76	66.5	28.0	5.4
ILLINOIS	1,596.5	143	50.9	49.1	–
INDIANA	364.6	68	45.7	34.3	20.0
IOWA	261.2	91	39.1	50.9	10.0
KANSAS	197.9	87	51.8	43.4	4.9
KENTUCKY	331.7	98	56.6	41.2	2.2
LOUISIANA	328.8	86	66.1	32.1	1.7
MAINE	155.6	147	59.6	37.6	2.8
MARYLAND	457.7	112	50.4	45.5	4.0
MASSACHUSETTS	1,357.0	232	37.2	61.4	1.4
MICHIGAN	1,689.7	184	44.8	51.0	4.2
MINNESOTA	614.1	156	54.6	16.8	28.6
MISSISSIPPI	184.0	78	68.0	28.3	3.7
MISSOURI	366.4	77	47.4	50.1	2.4
MONTANA	61.0	81	70.6	9.3	20.7
NEBRASKA	137.2	89	51.8	29.7	18.4
NEVADA	46.6	78	44.8	30.5	24.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	87.8	107	45.8	26.7	27.6
NEW JERSEY	1,034.5	142	47.9	46.0	6.1
NEW MEXICO	89.5	78	73.4	24.2	2.3
NEW YORK	4,369.4	241	55.7	25.1	19.2
NORTH CAROLINA	377.8	69	65.9	15.5	18.6
NORTH DAKOTA	48.8	77	72.4	11.5	16.1
OHIO	1,057.9	98	41.2	44.1	14.6
OKLAHOMA	298.9	110	69.2	29.9	0.9
OREGON	243.9	107	46.9	50.9	2.2
PENNSYLVANIA	1,745.3	147	46.0	50.0	3.9
RHODE ISLAND	174.7	188	49.2	50.8	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	171.3	61	73.1	23.4	3.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	59.5	87	60.3	35.8	3.9
TENNESSEE	305.5	73	63.2	31.6	5.3
TEXAS	888.2	73	71.2	26.2	2.6
UTAH	85.3	71	66.8	30.1	3.0
VERMONT	74.3	158	58.3	41.3	0.4
VIRGINIA	443.9	89	53.6	38.1	8.2
WASHINGTON	412.4	117	55.0	45.0	–
WEST VIRGINIA	125.0	69	65.1	34.1	0.8
WISCONSIN	716.9	155	52.0	39.2	8.8
WYOMING	19.0	51	48.4	31.1	20.5

[1] Includes Medicaid (public assistance vendor medical payments). Federal Medicaid Payments were $7.1 billion in 1975.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*.

TABLE 22 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCES: AMOUNT, AND PERCENT STATE FINANCED, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS 1942-75

(States are Assuming an Increasingly Larger Share of State-Local Public Welfare Costs)

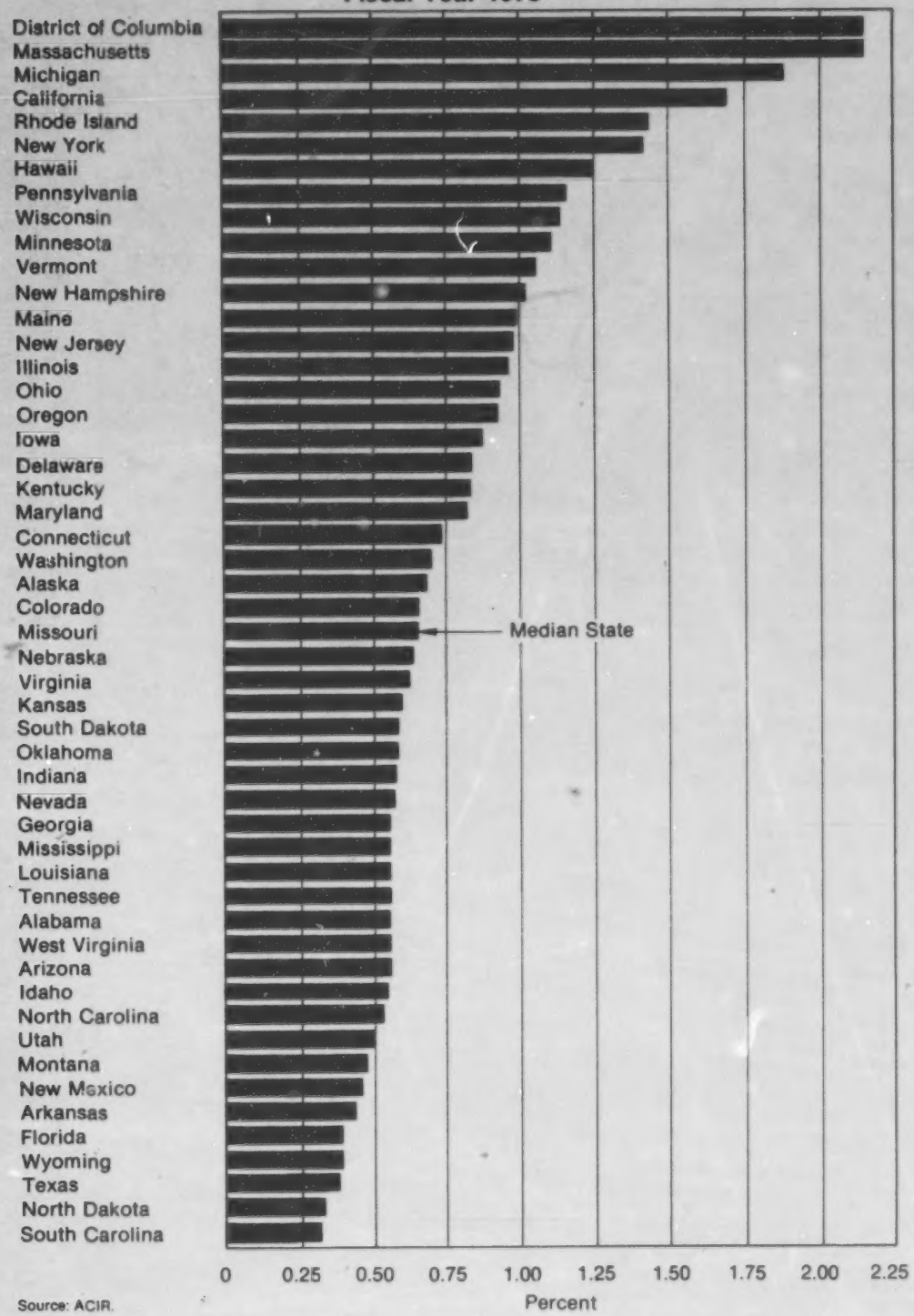
State and Region	Amount				Percent State Financed			
	1975	1966	1957	1942	1975	1966	1957	1942
	(millions)							
UNITED STATES	$13,792.9	$3,169.7	$1,940.0	$865.4	78.2%	75.7%	71.8%	61.4%
NEW ENGLAND	1,253.1	270.9	168.7	75.8	86.5	83.4	65.9	52.2
MAINE	62.8	14.4	10.0	5.3	93.2	77.8	76.0	77.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	47.6	13.4	7.7	4.1	49.2	38.8	46.8	26.8
VERMONT	31.0	7.5	4.4	1.8	99.0	62.7	70.5	55.6
MASSACHUSETTS	852.8	153.0	100.7	48.0	97.7	84.2	53.3	52.5
RHODE ISLAND	88.9	26.6	13.2	4.1	100.0	98.0	93.2	73.2
CONNECTICUT	170.0	57.0	32.7	1 5	92.9	89.5	94.5	41.6
MIDEAST	3,819.2	808.8	419.4	269.8	70.4	73.2	56.1	52.1
NEW YORK	1,934.8	496.8	242.0	168.8	56.6	75.7	52.9	37.0
NEW JERSEY	538.9	85.4	39.0	17.9	88.4	53.7	46.2	55.3
PENNSYLVANIA	942.0	165.8	111.9	73.5	92.7	80.5	69.3	86.1
DELAWARE	35.3	7.4	3.5	1.0	99.7	67.6	77.1	70.0
MARYLAND	226.9	32.8	15.9	6.3	91.8	95.7	57.2	69.8
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	141.3	20.6	7.1	2.3	–	–	–	–
GREAT LAKES	2,879.4	565.1	390.3	204.0	87.4	75.3	73.1	68.1
MICHIGAN	932.4	101.2	78.4	41.1	92.4	97.6	75.8	57.9
OHIO	621.5	155.0	112.6	45.2	75.1	74.3	78.2	92.0
INDIANA	198.0	40.2	31.5	24.1	63.2	37.1	24.8	35.3
ILLINOIS	783.6	187.7	120.2	72.9	100.0	80.3	92.5	77.8
WISCONSIN	343.9	81.0	47.6	20.7	81.7	56.7	39.5	40.1
PLAINS	828.6	243.5	181.2	84.1	69.2	61.1	62.4	64.8
MINNESOTA	278.6	72.9	45.3	20.9	37.0	30.3	16.1	56.9
IOWA	158.9	49.0	34.7	17.0	83.6	52.7	64.0	58.2
MISSOURI	192.6	58.8	53.7	19.8	95.4	91.8	95.0	90.4
NORTH DAKOTA	13.4	9.4	7.4	3.5	41.8	70.2	73.0	54.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	23.6	9.1	4.6	3.8	90.3	78.0	63.0	68.4
NEBRASKA	66.1	15.5	10.1	6.9	61.7	78.7	87.1	78.3
KANSAS	95.4	28.8	25.4	12.2	89.9	72.6	60.6	40.2
SOUTHEAST	1,354.6	378.1	248.4	72.1	83.9	76.6	84.8	73.1
VIRGINIA	205.8	32.3	11.6	4.8	82.3	51.8	55.2	50.0
WEST VIRGINIA	43.6	21.2	13.1	9.0	97.7	90.1	85.5	87.8
KENTUCKY	144.0	40.5	17.0	6.5	95.0	89.4	79.4	64.6
TENNESSEE	112.5	26.7	16.2	7.1	85.7	70.4	72.8	63.4
NORTH CAROLINA	128.9	32.0	15.1	5.9	45.5	29.4	41.1	40.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	46.2	14.2	8.8	2.7	86.6	74.4	87.5	85.2
GEORGIA	161.2	34.0	29.0	6.9	90.1	78.2	85.5	66.7
FLORIDA	207.8	44.5	26.6	6.9	80.7	76.6	77.4	79.7
ALABAMA	88.9	33.1	25.0	4.9	87.2	93.7	97.2	61.2
MISSISSIPPI	56.9	21.8	12.7	2.9	88.3	95.2	93.7	72.4
LOUISIANA	111.4	61.0	61.9	11.5	94.9	99.0	99.2	95.7
ARKANSAS	45.4	16.8	11.4	3.0	97.8	95.8	94.7	93.3
SOUTHWEST	429.4	162.8	119.0	36.1	91.4	99.8	93.5	87.3
OKLAHOMA	92.0	60.1	53.2	15.3	97.1	97.1	97.4	88.2
TEXAS	255.8	73.1	50.1	15.4	91.1	85.6	88.6	83.1
NEW MEXICO	23.8	13.0	7.3	1.5	91.2	99.2	98.6	98.2
ARIZONA	57.8	16.6	8.4	3.9	83.9	83.7	97.6	94.9
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	189.1	60.5	70.9	29.5	86.4	73.8	90.3	79.7
MONTANA	18.3	11.0	8.0	5.0	31.1	38.2	65.0	42.0
IDAHO	20.9	9.6	5.3	3.2	83.7	74.0	83.0	71.9
WYOMING	9.8	4.9	3.2	1.2	60.2	49.0	65.6	75.0
COLORADO	111.8	51.1	45.4	14.3	95.3	78.5	96.5	88.1
UTAH	28.3	13.9	9.0	5.8	90.8	93.5	94.4	96.6
FAR WEST[1]	2,938.2	634.3	334.5	93.9	62.1	76.9	76.4	53.0
WASHINGTON	185.4	53.2	62.2	19.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
OREGON	129.5	31.7	25.7	7.0	95.9	71.6	75.9	61.4
NEVADA	25.7	5.4	2.4	0.9	55.3	72.2	66.7	33.3
CALIFORNIA	2,597.6	544.0	244.2	66.7	57.6	74.9	67.5	37.9
ALASKA	22.2	4.5	2.7	n.a.	98.6	100.0	99.0	n.a.
HAWAII	79.0	11.7	4.9	n.a.	99.7	100.0	83.7	n.a.

n.a. = Data not available.

[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and from the Department of the Treasury, *Annual Report of the Secretary* (various years).

Figure 5
State and Local Public Welfare Expenditure, From Own Funds, As a Percentage of State Personal Income, Fiscal Year 1975



Source: ACIR.

TABLE 23 – PUBLIC WELFARE BURDEN, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS, 1957–1975

(Significant Increases in Public Welfare Burdens Have Taken Place in the New England, Mideast, and Great Lakes Regions)

(Dollar amounts in millions)

State and Region	Public Welfare Expenditures as % of Personal Income – 1957	1967	1975	Exhibit: Public Welfare Expenditure 1975[1] Total	"Overload"[2]
UNITED STATES	0.55[3]	0.56[3]	0.76[3]	$13,792.9	$5,428.3
NEW ENGLAND	0.72	0.70	1.49	1,253.1	709.1
MAINE	0.64	0.62	1.27	62.8	25.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.72	0.61	1.13	47.6	15.7
VERMONT	0.72	0.73	1.38	31.0	13.9
MASSACHUSETTS	0.93	0.85	2.49	852.8	592.9
RHODE ISLAND	0.78	0.85	1.71	88.9	49.2
CONNECTICUT	0.53	0.53	0.82	170.0	11.9
MIDEAST	0.38	0.59	1.49	3,819.2	1,809.0
NEW YORK	0.61	0.92	1.68	1,934.8	1,061.8
NEW JERSEY	0.28	0.40	1.13	538.9	178.3
PENNSYLVANIA	0.49	0.53	1.40	942.0	428.0
DELAWARE	0.31	0.47	0.94	35.3	6.7
MARYLAND	0.26	0.53	0.89	226.9	33.3
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	0.35	0.71	2.66	141.3	100.9
GREAT LAKES	0.51	0.63	1.16	2,879.4	1,058.5
MICHIGAN	0.47	0.65	1.70	932.4	515.0
OHIO	0.55	0.67	1.02	621.5	160.1
INDIANA	0.35	0.38	0.68	198.0	–
ILLINOIS	0.51	0.61	1.08	783.6	230.3
WISCONSIN	0.65	0.85	1.37	343.9	153.1
PLAINS	0.64	0.55	0.79	828.6	144.2
MINNESOTA	0.76	0.82	1.26	278.6	110.9
IOWA	0.72	0.57	0.95	158.9	32.3
MISSOURI	0.68	0.48	0.76	192.6	1.0
NORTH DAKOTA	0.83	0.65	0.37	13.4	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	0.46	0.51	0.70	23.6	–
NEBRASKA	0.41	0.28	0.75	66.1	–
KANSAS	0.65	0.54	0.73	95.4	–
SOUTHEAST	0.49	0.42	0.58	1,354.6	22.9
VIRGINIA	0.19	0.28	0.75	205.8	–
WEST VIRGINIA	0.46	0.56	0.52	43.6	–
KENTUCKY	0.40	0.40	0.90	144.0	22.9
TENNESSEE	0.34	0.37	0.57	112.5	–
NORTH CAROLINA	0.25	0.40	0.50	128.9	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	0.32	0.19	0.36	46.2	–
GEORGIA	0.53	0.34	0.66	161.2	–
FLORIDA	0.36	0.29	0.45	207.8	–
ALABAMA	0.60	0.47	0.55	88.9	–
MISSISSIPPI	0.59	0.58	0.64	58.9	–
LOUISIANA	1.29	0.69	0.63	111.4	–
ARKANSAS	0.55	0.47	0.48	45.4	–
SOUTHWEST	0.68	0.55	0.51	429.4	–
OKLAHOMA	1.45	1.04	0.68	92.0	–
TEXAS	0.31	0.29	0.39	255.8	–
NEW MEXICO	0.54	0.53	0.46	23.8	–
ARIZONA	0.43	0.34	0.50	57.8	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	0.73	0.61	0.54	189.1	1.1
MONTANA	0.63	0.58	0.46	18.1	–
IDAHO	0.49	0.56	0.50	20.9	–
WYOMING	0.51	0.57	0.45	9.8	–
COLORADO	1.41	0.87	0.77	111.8	1.1
UTAH	0.63	0.45	0.50	28.3	–
FAR WEST[4]	0.73	0.69	1.23	2,938.2	1,644.9
WASHINGTON	1.08	0.67	0.89	185.4	26.1
OREGON	0.75	0.64	1.02	129.5	33.1
NEVADA	0.37	0.40	0.69	25.7	–
CALIFORNIA	0.71	1.05	1.95	2,597.6	1,585.7
ALASKA	0.50	0.76	0.78	22.2	0.4
HAWAII	0.62	0.53	1.48	79.0	38.2

Note: Regional percentages are unweighted averages.

[1] State-local public welfare expenditure from own funds (excluding federal aid). Includes: *cash assistance payments* directly to needy persons under categorical and other welfare programs; under payments made directly to private purveyors for medical care; burials, and other services provided under welfare programs; welfare institutions; and any other direct expenditure for welfare purposes.

[2] Public welfare "overload" is estimated as that portion of a state's public welfare expenditure (from state-local funds) that is in excess of 0.76% (median state experience) of the personal income of the state.

[3] Median state.

[4] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, various years.

TABLE 24 – SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND, AND DISABLED: NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED PAYMENTS AND TOTAL AMOUNT, 1974–1977[1]

Period and State	Number of Persons[2]				Amount of Payments (in thousands)		
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Federal SSI	State Supplementation[2]
January 1974	3,215,632	$1,865,109	$72,390	1,278,133	$365,149	$260,159	$104,989
December 1974	3,996,004	2,285,909	74,616	1,635,539	450,856	340,853	110,003
December 1975	4,314,275	2,307,105	74,489	1,932,681	493,495	374,419	119,076
December 1976	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
1976							
January	4,340,180	2,310,054	75,281	1,954,845	498,807	379,017	119,789
February	4,322,244	2,290,501	75,478	1,956,265	495,376	374,060	121,316
March	4,318,967	2,277,601	75,087	1,966,279	493,935	374,173	119,762
April	4,353,580	2,283,724	76,267	1,993,589	499,324	378,106	121,218
May	4,329,352	2,263,288	76,239	1,989,825	484,255	366,847	117,408
June	4,308,105	2,244,217	76,286	1,987,602	489,581	371,520	118,062
July	4,200,489	2,209,341	76,895	2,004,253	501,979	397,044	104,935
August	4,287,233	2,203,366	76,820	2,007,047	515,473	390,314	125,159
September	4,275,049	2,189,847	76,650	2,008,552	508,577	390,356	118,221
October	4,272,921	2,182,368	76,831	2,013,722	507,047	388,608	118,439
November	4,257,482	2,166,420	76,608	2,014,454	504,668	386,513	118,155
December	4,235,939	2,147,697	76,366	2,011,876	507,060	386,440	120,620
January 1977 – Total[3]	4,250,102	2,144,257	76,699	2,029,146	507,978	388,265	119,713
ALABAMA[4]	143,499	93,699	1,928	47,872	13,287	13,287	–
ALASKA[4]	3,065	1,311	78	1,676	365	365	–
ARIZONA[4]	28,598	13,417	462	14,719	3,284	3,284	–
ARKANSAS	86,070	54,002	1,659	30,409	7,610	7,578	33
CALIFORNIA	679,776	325,058	16,330	338,388	117,765	47,515	70,250
COLORADO[4]	33,883	18,004	348	15,531	3,358	3,358	–
CONNECTICUT[4]	22,833	8,576	298	13,759	2,465	2,465	–
DELAWARE	6,808	3,056	222	3,530	707	647	60
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,775	4,777	192	9,806	1,839	1,804	34
FLORIDA	161,590	90,465	2,548	68,577	17,681	17,663	18
GEORGIA	161,707	86,450	2,956	72,301	15,733	15,688	45
HAWAII	9,417	5,258	129	4,030	1,271	906	364
IDAHO[4]	8,244	3,576	98	4,570	747	747	–
ILLINOIS[4]	131,134	43,662	1,610	85,862	14,556	14,556	–
INDIANA[4]	41,632	19,723	1,020	20,889	3,696	3,696	–
IOWA	27,815	14,517	1,111	12,187	2,379	2,270	109
KANSAS	23,172	11,217	355	11,600	2,034	2,016	18
KENTUCKY[4]	97,580	53,387	2,028	42,165	9,953	9,953	–
LOUISIANA	149,654	85,822	2,163	61,669	15,337	15,198	139
MAINE	23,558	12,347	269	10,942	2,037	1,640	397
MARYLAND	47,817	18,153	559	29,105	5,430	5,382	48
MASSACHUSETTS	129,984	77,268	4,354	48,362	18,000	7,357	10,642
MICHIGAN	116,989	46,968	1,580	68,441	15,542	10,775	4,767
MINNESOTA[4]	36,473	17,028	640	18,805	3,075	3,075	–
MISSISSIPPI	121,021	75,332	1,921	43,768	11,852	11,837	15
MISSOURI[4]	96,402	56,754	1,817	37,831	9,264	9,264	–
MONTANA	7,941	3,287	139	4,515	817	767	50
NEBRASKA[4]	14,973	7,470	241	7,262	1,336	1,336	–
NEVADA	5,808	3,514	308	1,986	634	472	162
NEW HAMPSHIRE[4]	5,395	2,760	154	2,481	486	486	–
NEW JERSEY	79,992	35,726	1,005	43,261	9,776	7,996	1,780
NEW MEXICO[4]	26,079	11,908	405	13,766	2,748	2,748	–
NEW YORK	388,579	163,045	4,070	221,464	56,848	37,347	19,502
NORTH CAROLINA[4]	146,683	74,954	3,556	68,173	14,037	14,037	–
NORTH DAKOTA[4]	7,499	4,326	66	3,107	737	737	–
OHIO	127,200	47,692	2,402	77,106	13,730	13,681	49
OKLAHOMA[4]	80,268	46,651	1,080	32,537	7,737	7,737	–
OREGON[4]	24,583	9,580	570	14,433	2,468	2,468	–
PENNSYLVANIA	159,113	64,877	4,243	89,993	21,082	16,002	5,080
RHODE ISLAND	15,742	6,728	184	8,830	1,666	1,205	460
SOUTH CAROLINA[4]	82,497	44,301	1,901	36,295	7,913	7,913	–
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,567	4,925	125	3,517	744	734	9
TENNESSEE	135,216	73,810	1,782	59,624	13,028	13,024	4
TEXAS[5]	274,511	177,579	4,008	92,924	24,429	24,429	–
UTAH[4]	8,808	3,241	174	5,393	879	879	–
VERMONT	8,756	4,245	105	4,406	1,005	687	319
VIRGINIA[4]	77,737	41,087	1,403	35,247	7,276	7,276	–
WASHINGTON	50,324	19,193	513	30,618	6,335	5,139	1,196
WEST VIRGINIA[4]	42,878	18,450	641	23,787	4,784	4,784	–
WISCONSIN	65,270	33,899	914	30,457	7,987	3,825	4,162
WYOMING[4]	2,353	1,168	35	1,150	225	225	–
UNKNOWN	34	14	–	20	5	4	2

[1] Excludes emergency advance payments made by the Social Security Administration district office. Figures not adjusted for returned checks and refunds of overpayments.
[2] Excludes data for State supplementation under State-administered programs.
[3] Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered State supplementation, unless otherwise indicated.
[4] Data for Federal SSI payments only. State has State-administered supplementation.
[5] Data for Federal SSI payments only; State supplementary payments not made.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, May 1977.*

TABLE 25 – SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME FOR THE AGED, BLIND, AND DISABLED: NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING PAYMENT UNDER STATE-ADMINISTERED STATE SUPPLEMENTATION PROGRAMS, AND TOTAL AND AVERAGE PAYMENTS, BY PERIOD AND STATE, 1974–1976[1]

I. BY PERIOD (1974-76)

Period	Number of Persons				Total Amount (in thousands)				Average Payment			
	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total[2]	Aged	Blind	Disabled
January 1974	358,293	251,926	8,502	96,926	$14,884	$9,237	$517	$5,102	$41.54	$36.66	$60.86	$52.64
December 1974	300,724	193,057	5,898	101,769	11,354	6,824	330	4,200	37.75[3]	35.35[3]	55.96[3]	41.27[3]
December 1975	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504	13,803	7,225	301	6,273	45.49	39.12	61.13	55.26
1975												
November	304,515	185,259	4,972	113,994	13,788	7,228	294	6,263	45.28	39.02	59.10	54.94
December	303,391	184,679	4,933	113,504	13,803	7,225	301	6,273	45.49	39.12	61.13	55.26
1976												
January	302,824	182,910	5,002	114,651	13,746	7,207	299	6,237	45.39	39.40	59.77	54.40
February	302,358	181,740	4,983	115,402	13,721	7,107	318	6,293	45.38	39.10	63.86	54.53
March	302,368	181,103	4,949	116,088	14,093	7,333	307	6,450	46.61	40.49	61.93	55.56
April	301,059	179,896	4,893	116,055	14,030	7,284	303	6,440	46.60	40.49	61.97	55.50
May	298,741	178,240	4,829	115,468	13,875	7,204	298	6,370	46.45	40.42	61.80	55.17
June	296,628	177,071	4,775	114,605	13,748	7,145	296	6,304	46.35	40.35	61.96	55.01
July	285,094	169,618	4,669	110,646	13,673	7,025	289	6,356	47.96	41.42	62.00	57.44
August	284,494	168,344	4,667	111,360	14,074	7,017	302	6,754	49.47	41.68	64.61	60.65
September	284,091	167,570	4,796	111,656	14,054	6,954	333	6,767	49.47	41.50	69.40	60.60
October	283,299	166,630	4,788	111,821	14,216	6,951	326	6,907	50.18	41.72	68.01	62.06
November	282,795	166,236	4,724	111,790	14,063	6,861	323	6,878	49.73	41.27	68.41	61.52

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. December 1974, November 1975–October 1976 for Maryland; January-July 1976 for Ohio; excludes optional supplementation data. January and December 1974, November 1975-November 1976 for West Virginia; excludes supplementation data.
[2] January 1974 for North Dakota; November 1975-November 1976 for South Carolina; data included in total but not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Data for South Carolina excluded in computing averages.

II. BY STATE (November 1976)

State	Number of Persons				Total Amount (in thousands)				Average Payment			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Total	282,795[2]	166,236	4,724	111,790	$14,063[2]	$6,861	$323	$6,878	$49.73[3]	$41.27	$68.41	$61.52
ALABAMA	20,657	17,465	207	2,985	941	740	10	192	45.57	42.34	47.10	64.35
ALASKA	2,985	1,430	73	1,482	312	143	8	161	104.58	99.96	109.34	108.81
ARIZONA	1,166	1,085	5	76	93	90	(3)	2	79.43	83.20	(4)	29.72
COLORADO	30,803	20,732	145	9,926	1,372	755	8	609	44.53	36.40	54.88	61.34
CONNECTICUT	10,394	3,667	103	6,624	783	258	6	519	75.34	70.48	55.60	78.33
FLORIDA	2,241	945	23	1,273	76	28	1	48	33.96	29.57	28.26	37.33
IDAHO	2,845	1,261	21	1,563	174	62	1	110	61.09	49.46	60.10	70.49
ILLINOIS	40,206	7,254	509	32,443	2,563	400	27	2,136	63.75	55.17	53.50	65.83
KENTUCKY	9,097	5,941	102	3,054	900	576	7	317	98.91	96.89	69.11	103.85
MARYLAND	364	200	–	164	40	19	–	21	108.80	93.16	–	127.87
MINNESOTA	5,572	2,392	137	3,043	400	160	8	231	71.75	66.92	60.36	76.07
MISSOURI	46,182	38,422	1,425	6,335	1,555	1,178	133	244	33.68	30.65	93.43	38.60
NEBRASKA	5,694	2,553	116	3,025	257	91	6	159	45.08	35.84	53.88	52.56
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,403	1,631	142	1,630	193	58	8	128	56.73	35.36	53.36	78.41
NEW MEXICO	5	1	–	4	(4)	(3)	–	(3)	(4)	(4)	–	(4)
NORTH CAROLINA	9,667	5,116	302	4,249	1,439	764	50	625	148.87	149.28	167.23	147.06
NORTH DAKOTA	277	131	3	143	6	3	(3)	3	20.34	19.63	(4)	21.10
OHIO	1,052	–	–	1,052	459	–	–	459	436.04	–	–	436.04
OKLAHOMA	72,543	49,171	700	22,672	1,889	1,272	19	598	26.04	25.87	27.37	26.36
OREGON	14,239	4,845	684	8,710	392	135	29	228	27.52	27.86	41.87	26.21
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,193[2]	657	27	464	85[2]	47	2	35	71.61[2]	72.18	70.78	76.04
SOUTH DAKOTA	262	183	–	79	24	17	–	7	93.67	94.63	–	91.44
VIRGINIA	1,948	1,154	(5)	794	110	66	(5)	45	56.69	56.77	(5)	56.58

[1] Data reported to the Social Security Administration by individual States. All data subject to revision. Excludes data for West Virginia.
[2] Includes data for South Carolina that were not distributed by reason for eligibility.
[3] Less than $500.
[4] Not computed on base of less than $500.
[5] No payments made for the month.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, May 1977.*

TABLE 26 – PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS PER RECIPIENT, BY PROGRAM, 1940–1976

Period	Old-Age Assistance[1]	Aid to the Blind[1,2]	Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled[1]	Aid to Families with Dependent Children			General Assistance[4]		Emergency Assistance[5]	Institutional Services in Intermediate-Care Facilities[6]
				Families	Total Recipients[3]	Children	Cases	Recipients		
	Number of Recipients (in thousands)									
December:										
1940	2,070	73.4	–	372	1,222	895	1,239	3,618	–	–
1945	2,056	71.5	–	274	943	701	257	507	–	–
1950	2,786	97.5	69	651	2,233	1,661	413	866	–	–
1955	2,538	104.5	241	802	2,192	1,661	314	743	–	–
1960	2,305	106.9	369	803	3,073	2,370	431	1,244	–	–
1965	2,087	86.1	567	1,054	4,396	3 316	310	677	–	–
1966	2,073	83.7	588	1,127	4,666	3,526	298	663	–	–
1967	2,073	82.7	646	1,297	5,309	3,986	352	782	–	–
1968	2,027	80.6	702	1,522	6,086	4,555	391	826	–	13.6
1969	2,074	80.6	803	1,875	7,313	5,413	426	880	8.0	92.2
1970	2,082	81.0	935	2,552	9,659	7,033	547	1,056	9.7	163.0
1971	2,024	80.3	1,068	2,918	10,653	7,707	566	982	14.3	195.8
1972	1,934	79.8	1,169	3,123	11,069	7,986	541	885	16.4	–
1973	1,820	77.9	1,275	3,156	10,815	7,813	469	700	24.2	–
1974	–	–	–	3,312	11,006	7,885	585	851	33.5	–
1975	–	–	–	3,555	11,389	8,086	692	977	34.1	–
1975										
November	–	–	–	3,535	11,342	8,064	675	955	34.3	–
December	–	–	–	3,553	11,383	8,090	692	977	34.1	–
1976										
January	–	–	–	3,574	11,453	8,125	709	1,003	35.8	–
February	–	–	–	3,582	11,455	8,118	707	994	34.2	–
March	–	–	–	3,603	11,496	8,139	719	1,008	35.2	–
April	–	–	–	3,592	11,428	8,087	706	970	29.9	–
May	–	–	–	3,567	11,310	8,006	689	945	27.6	–
June	–	–	–	3,554	11,242	7,958	673	917	24.1	–
July	–	–	–	3,540	11,189	7,913	665	895	22.9	–
August	–	–	–	3,547	11,199	7,917	670	898	23.4	–
September	–	–	–	3,554	11,180	7,902	665	889	22.1	–
October	–	–	–	3,549	11,148	7,876	666	889	22.5	–
November	–	–	–	3,554	11,136	7,864	670	893	26.0	–
	Average Monthly Payment									
December:										
1940	$20.25	$25.35	–	$32.40	$9.85	–	$24.30	$8.30	–	–
1945	30.90	33.50	–	52.05	15.15	–	32.70	16.55	–	–
1950	43.06	46.00	$44.10	71.45	20.85	–	46.85	22.25	–	–
1955	50.05	55.55	48.75	85.50	23.50	–	55.05	23.30	–	–
1960	58.90	67.45	56.15	108.35	28.35	–	71.60	24.85	–	–
1961	57.60	68.05	57.05	114.65	29.45	–	67.95	26.15	–	–
1962	61.55	71.95	58.50	119.10	29.30	–	66.80	26.30	–	–
1963	62.80	73.95	59.85	122.40	29.70	–	67.95	27.45	–	–
1964	63.65	76.15	62.25	131.30	31.50	–	68.60	30.50	–	–
1965	63.10	81.35	66.50	136.95	32.85	–	68.95	31.65	–	–
1966	68.05	86.85	74.75	150.10	36.25	–	80.40	36.20	–	–
1967	70.15	90.45	80.80	161.70	39.50	–	87.65	39.45	–	–
1968	69.55	92.15	82.65	179.05	44.75	–	103.75	49.15	–	$153.05
1969	73.90	98.75	90.15	176.05	45.15	–	101.55	50.25	$113.00	246.80
1970	77.65	104.35	97.65	190.40	50.30	–	111.60	57.95	151.35	265.70
1971	77.50	106.50	102.25	190.90	52.30	–	112.40	64.80	151.08	284.00
1972	79.95	112.85	106.15	191.75	54.10	–	115.30	72.10	195.06	–
1973	76.15	112.00	109.75	195.20	56.95	–	122.20	81.95	149.28	–
1974	–	–	–	215.55	64.85	–	140.15	96.35	178.91	–
1975	–	–	–	229.75	71.70	–	144.10	102.05	157.50	–
1975										
November	–	–	–	228.52	71.23	–	147.14	103.97	147.64	–
December	–	–	–	229.70	71.72	–	144.08	102.07	157.50	
1976										
January	–	–	–	229.17	71.53	–	146.53	103.67	157.36	–
February	–	–	–	227.11	71.00	–	147.01	104.54	161.89	–
March	–	–	–	246.28	77.19	–	148.17	105.66	165.09	–
April	–	–	–	230.21	72.35	–	146.47	106.54	199.00	–
May	–	–	–	230.38	72.65	–	148.55	108.22	166.82	–
June	–	–	–	229.92	72.68	–	145.25	106.56	171.92	–
July	–	–	–	236.79	74.91	–	152.26	113.12	171.45	–
August	–	–	–	234.66	74.33	–	150.68	112.43	159.62	–
September	–	–	–	235.62	74.91	–	151.71	113.58	191.51	–
October	–	–	–	235.05	74.82	–	147.57	110.55	160.03	–
November	–	–	–	233.92	74.65	–	153.63	115.25	167.25	–

[1] Represents data for payments to recipients of the specified type of assistance under separate programs and under the combined State adult assistance programs. Superseded by supplemental security income program in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, beginning January 1974.

[2] Beginning September 1965, excludes State blind pension program in Pennsylvania administered under State law without Federal participation.

[3] Includes as recipients the children and 1 or both parents or 1 caretaker relative other than a parent in families in which the requirements of such adults were considered in determining the amount of assistance.

[4] Data incomplete.

[5] Represents average per family. Beginning January 1972, includes New York City.

[6] Beginning January 1972, included under medical assistance, in accordance with Public Law 92-223.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, May 1977.*

TABLE 27 – PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: TOTAL MONEY PAYMENTS, BY PROGRAM, EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE, AND PAYMENTS TO INTERMEDIATE-CARE FACILITIES, 1945–1976

(In Thousands. Data Subject to Revision)

Period	Total[1]	Money Payments						Emergency Assistance Payments[3]	Institutional Services in Intermediate Care Facilities
		Total[1]	Old-Age Assistance[2]	Aid to the Blind[2]	Aid to the Permanently and Totally Disabled[2]	Aid to Families with Dependent Children	General Assistance		
1945	$987,934	$987,934	$725,683	$26,515	–	$149,475	$86,262	–	–
1950	2,354,485	2,354,485	1,453,917	52,567	$8,042	547,174	292,786	–	–
1955	2,516,590	2,516,590	1,487,991	67,804	134,630	612,209	213,956	–	–
1960	3,262,769	3,262,769	1,626,021	86,080	236,402	994,425	319,521	–	–
1961	3,410,548	3,410,548	1,568,987	84,506	255,645	1,148,838	351,395	–	–
1962	3,512,128	3,512,128	1,566,121	83,856	281,117	1,289,824	289,538	–	–
1963	3,647,906	3,647,906	1,610,310	85,122	317,656	1,355,538	277,432	–	–
1964	3,817,446	3,817,446	1,606,561	86,189	355,643	1,496,525	270,260	–	–
1965	3,995,907	3,995,907	1,594,183	77,308	416,765	1,644,096	260,612	–	–
1966	4,305,507	4,305,507	1,630,131	84,708	487,212	1,849,886	251,877	–	–
1967	4,931,681	4,931,681	1,698,145	86,950	573,575	2,249,673	323,060	–	–
1968	5,672,143	5,660,441	1,673,191	87,828	655,792	2,823,841	419,514	$2,445	$9,257
1969	6,866,956	6,632,806	1,746,714	91,390	786,757	3,533,281	474,478	11,030	223,120
1970	8,860,998	8,428,639	1,866,087	97,496	975,504	4,857,178	632,373	16,563	415,796
1971	10,863,635	10,196,704	1,919,693	100,691	1,185,314	6,230,447	760,559	28,021	638,910
1972	11,199,944	11,152,261	1,893,982	104,736	1,392,896	7,019,621	741,026	47,683	–
1973	11,438,246	11,398,491	1,749,324	102,978	1,566,140	7,291,925	688,124	39,755	–
1974	8,879,394	8,824,038	–	–	–	7,990,787	825,408	55,356	–
1975	10,433,277	10,355,762	–	–	–	9,210,104	1,137,026	77,515	–
1975									
November	912,138	907,097	–	–	–	807,827	99,270	5,041	–
December	921,756	916,390	–	–	–	816,624	99,766	5,366	–
1976									
January	932,368	926,710	–	–	–	822,767	103,943	5,658	–
February	926,525	920,994	–	–	–	817,111	103,883	5,531	–
March	998,528	992,735	–	–	–	886,092	106,643	5,793	–
April	931,094	925,138	–	–	–	821,683	103,455	5,956	–
May	928,574	923,968	–	–	–	821,683	102,285	4,606	–
June	918,882	914,741	–	–	–	817,050	97,691	4,141	–
July	943,391	939,473	–	–	–	838,180	101,293	3,918	–
August	937,109	933,374	–	–	–	832,402	100,972	3,735	–
September	942,704	938,465	–	–	–	837,511	100,954	4,239	–
October	935,991	932,398	–	–	–	834,122	98,276	3,593	–
November	938,579	934,225	–	–	–	831,267	102,958	4,354	–

[1] Includes money payments under medical assistance for the aged. Starting 1974, annual but not monthly totals include money payments to the aged, blind, and disabled persons in Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands under federally aided public assistance programs. (In November $669,195 in payments to 36,691 persons.)

[2] Superseded by supplemental security income program in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, beginning January 1974.

[3] Money payments to families and medical vendor payments to needy families with children, authorized under title IV of the Social Security Act.

[4] Beginning January 1972, included under medical assistance, in accordance with Public Law 92-223.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, May 1977.*

TABLE 28 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, AMOUNT AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974-75

State and Region	Local Public Welfare Expenditure		Expenditure by Type of Government – Percentage Distribution		
	Amount (in Millions)	% from Local Funds	Counties	Municipalities	Townships
UNITED STATES	$9,733.5	16.8	60.3	39.0	0.7
NEW ENGLAND	111.2	22.9	14.2	60.7	25.1
MAINE	5.7	0	3.4	44.8	51.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	19.2	99.5	81.2	12.0	6.8
VERMONT	0.3	0	–	66.7	33.3
MASSACHUSETTS	38.6	0	0.5	66.0	33.5
RHODE ISLAND	16.7	0	–	88.0	12.0
CONNECTICUT	30.7	38.1	–	86.6	13.4
MIDEAST	5,327.7	17.0	57.2	42.7	0.1
NEW YORK	4,147.4	16.1	30.3	69.6	0.1
NEW JERSEY	504.1	6.3	93.5	6.1	0.4
PENNSYLVANIA	216.4	14.9	81.2	18.8	*
DELAWARE	0.1	0	100.0	*	–
MARYLAND	223.4	5.1	38.5	61.5	–
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	236.3	59.8	–	100.0	–
GREAT LAKES	966.8	25.3	86.2	6.7	7.1
MICHIGAN	180.0	11.6	99.8	0.2	*
OHIO	269.3	57.0	99.4	0.6	*
INDIANA	164.8	42.8	73.6	18.6	7.8
ILLINOIS	67.8	0	59.4	13.0	27.6
WISCONSIN	284.9	15.3	98.7	1.2	0.1
PLAINS	478.8	72.4	88.9	10.9	0.1
MINNESOTA	386.0	37.2	95.9	4.1	*
IOWA	36.4	53.6	98.4	1.6	–
MISSOURI	10.3	96.1	57.3	42.7	*
NORTH DAKOTA	6.3	98.4	98.4	*	*
SOUTH DAKOTA	2.4	75.0	79.2	20.8	*
NEBRASKA	27.8	56.8	96.3	3.7	–
KANSAS	9.6	89.6	96.5	3.1	0.4
SOUTHEAST	560.2	62.6	79.5	20.5	–
VIRGINIA	234.9	15.9	35.6	64.4	–
WEST VIRGINIA	0.8	100.0	100.0	–	–
KENTUCKY	7.3	98.6	78.1	21.9	–
TENNESEE	17.6	81.2	69.3	30.7	–
NORTH CAROLINA	222.5	28.6	99.9	0.1	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	5.9	96.6	94.9	5.1	–
GEORGIA	14.7	71.4	90.4	9.6	–
FLORIDA	38.9	100.0	86.6	13.4	–
ALABAMA	7.7	100.0	88.3	11.7	–
MISSISSIPPI	3.6	55.6	94.4	5.6	–
LOUISIANA	5.2	3.8	28.8	71.2	–
ARKANSAS	1.1	0	87.7	12.3	–
SOUTHWEST	35.9	91.7	96.0	4.0	–
OKLAHOMA	3.6	66.7	100.0	*	–
TEXAS	22.1	100.0	87.3	12.7	–
NEW MEXICO	0.8	100.0	100.0	*	–
ARIZONA	9.4	100.0	96.8	3.2	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	151.9	75.9	93.1	6.9	–
MONTANA	9.1	85.7	98.9	1.1	–
IDAHO	3.4	100.0	100.0	*	–
WYOMING	1.5	98.0	100.0	*	–
COLORADO	134.3	4.3	66.8	33.2	–
UTAH	3.6	91.7	100.0	–	–
FAR WEST[1]	2,100.4	40.8	94.3	5.7	–
WASHINGTON	3.2	0	87.5	12.5	–
OREGON	7.5	70.7	97.3	2.7	–
NEVADA	8.0	82.5	97.5	2.5	–
CALIFORNIA	2,081.7	10.2	94.8	5.2	–
ALASKA	0.4	25.0	75.0	25.0	–
HAWAII	0.2	0	100.0	–	–

Note: Regional Percentages are unweighted averages.
*Less than 0.05 percent.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75.*

TABLE 29 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS,[1] BY GOVERNMENTAL SOURCE OF FINANCING, BY STATE, 1974–75

(State and Local Governments Spent $18.8 Billion for Health and Hospitals in 1975, and Provided Ninety Percent of the Funds)

State	Total (Millions)	Per Capita	Percent Financed from –		
			Federal Aid	State Funds	Local Funds
UNITED STATES	$18,846.2	$88.43	10.5	43.7	45.8
ALABAMA	324.9	89.89	10.6	39.3	49.7
ALASKA	28.9	82.12	33.2	59.9	6.9
ARIZONA	152.4	68.51	15.2	35.9	49.0
ARKANSAS	134.1	63.39	16.8	44.1	39.1
CALIFORNIA	2,088.0	98.56	8.2	32.5	59.3
COLORADO	188.1	74.23	19.5	40.8	39.7
CONNECTICUT	201.1	64.97	13.9	72.2	13.9
DELAWARE	39.2	67.67	11.0	88.3	0.8
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	129.1	180.28	42.9	–	57.1
FLORIDA	789.2	94.44	8.1	31.6	60.4
GEORGIA	670.4	136.10	5.9	31.5	62.6
HAWAII	96.1	109.96	13.7	85.7	0.6
IDAHO	62.0	75.59	11.5	38.8	49.7
ILLINOIS	746.9	67.02	10.1	50.3	39.6
INDIANA	395.4	74.46	8.2	34.3	57.4
IOWA	208.1	72.50	11.1	33.6	55.3
KANSAS	158.5	69.93	11.6	47.8	40.6
KENTUCKY	175.1	51.55	19.9	41.8	38.3
LOUISIANA	345.9	91.24	9.7	58.6	31.8
MAINE	45.2	42.72	27.2	63.7	9.1
MARYLAND	341.3	83.29	46.7	33.9	19.4
MASSACHUSETTS	513.5	88.11	12.0	49.2	38.7
MICHIGAN	820.8	89.64	8.2	45.7	46.1
MINNESOTA	323.3	82.34	8.4	48.8	42.8
MISSISSIPPI	203.1	86.58	12.8	32.5	54.7
MISSOURI	369.3	77.54	12.9	37.4	49.7
MONTANA	39.3	52.55	19.3	53.2	27.5
NEBRASKA	130.9	84.69	12.8	35.6	51.6
NEVADA	73.9	124.77	7.2	21.3	71.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	34.4	42.05	22.1	69.5	8.4
NEW JERSEY	443.3	60.59	10.0	43.7	46.3
NEW MEXICO	77.8	67.81	18.5	54.8	26.6
NEW YORK	3,469.5	191.47	4.5	41.6	53.9
NORTH CAROLINA	370.7	68.00	11.5	58.6	29.8
NORTH DAKOTA	24.5	38.66	24.1	69.4	6.5
OHIO	738.0	68.59	9.9	37.1	52.9
OKLAHOMA	210.1	77.46	12.9	43.7	43.4
OREGON	139.1	60.81	12.9	51.7	35.4
PENNSYLVANIA	792.0	66.96	13.8	73.4	12.8
RHODE ISLAND	75.3	81.19	13.7	84.7	1.6
SOUTH CAROLINA	284.7	101.03	11.8	46.4	41.7
SOUTH DAKOTA	35.4	51.79	18.1	55.6	26.3
TENNESSEE	385.5	92.05	10.3	40.4	49.3
TEXAS	840.2	68.66	10.1	45.2	44.7
UTAH	79.8	66.17	21.4	37.2	41.4
VERMONT	29.7	63.08	27.9	69.1	3.0
VIRGINIA	311.7	62.75	9.0	76.4	14.6
WASHINGTON	223.7	63.12	16.1	43.3	40.6
WEST VIRGINIA	117.8	65.35	16.5	49.9	33.6
WISCONSIN	325.5	70.65	8.2	51.6	40.2
WYOMING	44.5	119.01	9.2	23.6	67.2

[1] Excludes Medicaid, which is included under Public Welfare. See Table 21.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and Department of the Treasury, Fiscal Service, Bureau of Government Financial Operations, *Federal Aid to States*, Fiscal Year 1975.

TABLE 30 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS, FROM OWN REVENUE SOURCES: AMOUNT, AND PERCENT STATE FINANCED, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS, 1942–1975

(States Provide Relatively Constant Shares of State-Local Expenditures for Health and Hospitals)

State and Region	Amount				Percent State Financed			
	1975	1966	1957	1942	1975	1966	1957	1942
	(Millions)							
UNITED STATES	$16,875.7	$5,638.4	$3,023.4	$586.4	48.8%	51.0%	51.3%	50.0%
NEW ENGLAND	770.9	328.9	227.7	52.6	69.4	72.5	64.5	62.0
MAINE	32.9	16.4	10.3	2.7	87.5	84.1	81.6	85.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26.8	13.7	9.2	2.6	89.2	86.1	68.5	80.8
VERMONT	21.5	7.9	5.3	1.1	95.8	88.6	64.9	81.8
MASSACHUSETTS	451.7	202.5	144.2	33.2	56.0	63.8	54.4	52.1
RHODE ISLAND	64.9	18.7	12.8	3.3	98.2	89.8	85.2	69.7
CONNECTICUT	173.1	69.7	45.9	9.7	83.9	85.8	83.4	79.4
MIDEAST	4,686.3	1,583.8	886.8	206.4	50.6	52.5	56.0	46.5
NEW YORK	3,314.3	980.5	521.6	122.4	43.6	47.3	52.7	45.4
NEW JERSEY	398.8	165.8	102.0	33.5	48.5	39.6	32.7	29.3
PENNSYLVANIA	682.7	233.3	151.8	34.0	85.2	86.3	85.9	71.5
DELAWARE	34.9	13.2	7.1	1.5	99.1	93.9	96.8	86.7
MARYLAND	181.9	128.5	56.6	8.6	63.7	71.3	69.4	57.0
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	73.7	62.6	27.7	6.4	–	–	–	–
GREAT LAKES	2,750.9	1,072.2	596.2	115.9	48.3	50.5	48.8	46.2
MICHIGAN	753.4	306.4	181.8	33.1	49.7	44.5	49.5	51.1
OHIO	664.7	212.8	132.5	23.9	41.2	45.3	46.0	35.1
INDIANA	382.8	126.5	69.4	11.1	37.4	48.0	51.2	45.0
ILLINOIS	671.1	306.3	139.5	32.3	56.0	59.7	52.3	54.2
WISCONSIN	298.9	119.9	72.0	15.5	56.2	53.7	43.1	36.8
PLAINS	1,104.7	402.3	228.4	42.7	47.5	48.4	42.8	53.6
MINNESOTA	296.2	113.6	72.2	10.7	53.2	49.4	40.0	54.2
IOWA	185.0	71.1	34.4	10.0	37.8	35.3	24.4	51.0
MISSOURI	321.7	113.4	55.5	12.8	43.0	47.2	40.9	35.2
NORTH DAKOTA	18.6	9.3	5.7	1.3	91.4	90.3	80.7	100.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	29.0	6.9	5.3	1.5	67.9	73.9	47.2	66.7
NEBRASKA	114.1	32.6	19.8	2.8	40.8	29.8	41.4	78.6
KANSAS	140.1	55.4	35.3	3.6	54.0	66.6	63.1	83.3
SOUTHEAST	3,695.1	1,029.6	476.4	68.6	48.5	49.1	51.9	62.7
VIRGINIA	283.6	87.6	50.3	8.0	84.0	84.1	76.9	75.0
WEST VIRGINIA	98.4	29.8	15.6	5.5	59.8	69.5	47.4	76.4
KENTUCKY	140.3	58.8	28.2	4.4	52.2	59.5	50.4	61.4
TENNESSEE	345.8	105.3	45.2	7.4	45.1	34.9	37.2	41.9
NORTH CAROLINA	328.0	102.8	50.8	6.5	66.3	60.1	57.3	50.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	251.0	50.5	29.3	5.1	52.7	48.9	44.0	49.0
GEORGIA	630.6	154.5	66.4	6.4	33.4	31.7	39.9	46.9
FLORIDA	725.7	195.2	78.6	7.1	34.3	33.4	37.8	46.5
ALABAMA	290.4	72.5	29.0	3.2	44.4	45.4	48.6	65.6
MISSISSIPPI	177.2	58.6	20.5	2.7	37.2	33.4	45.9	85.2
LOUISIANA	312.5	81.0	46.2	9.7	64.8	83.3	85.1	85.6
ARKANSAS	111.6	33.0	16.3	2.6	53.0	57.6	57.1	84.6
SOUTHWEST	1,131.3	304.8	146.6	17.5	50.3	44.7	49.8	60.0
OKLAHOMA	183.0	56.5	24.3	4.2	50.2	54.7	69.1	81.0
TEXAS	755.7	197.1	99.2	11.0	50.3	43.5	46.2	52.7
NEW MEXICO	63.3	24.8	10.8	0.9	67.3	35.5	48.1	77.8
ARIZONA	129.3	26.4	12.3	1.4	42.3	41.3	42.3	42.9
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	341.2	116.4	60.8	9.6	47.5	59.1	49.7	59.4
MONTANA	31.7	12.1	8.1	1.5	65.9	53.7	65.4	66.7
IDAHO	54.9	15.1	9.2	0.8	43.9	45.7	41.3	62.5
WYOMING	40.4	13.0	7.3	0.9	26.0	36.2	24.7	55.6
COLORADO	151.4	58.9	26.7	4.8	50.7	68.4	57.3	60.4
UTAH	62.8	17.1	9.5	1.6	47.3	60.8	42.1	50.0
FAR WEST[1]	2,294.4	767.6	405.0	53.1	37.6	43.1	41.7	36.3
WASHINGTON	187.7	60.8	43.8	6.9	51.6	59.9	48.6	42.0
OREGON	121.3	42.9	22.4	3.5	59.4	66.2	65.2	62.9
NEVADA	68.5	20.9	7.5	1.0	22.9	19.1	17.3	20.0
CALIFORNIA	1,916.9	643.1	331.3	41.7	35.4	40.7	39.7	33.6
ALASKA	19.3	6.7	1.4	n.a.	89.6	89.6	85.7	n.a.
HAWAII	82.2	26.4	15.1	n.a.	99.3	75.8	72.2	n.a.

n.a. = Data not available.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: Compiled by ACIR staff from various reports of the Governments Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census; and from Department of the Treasury, *Annual Report of the Secretary* (various years), and *Federal Aid to States*, Fiscal Year 1975.

TABLE 31 – DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH AND HOSPITALS: AMOUNT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, 1974–75

State and Region	Local Health and Hospitals Expenditure		Expenditure by Type of Government – Percentage Distribution			
	Amount (in Millions)	% from Local Funds	Counties	Municipalities	Special Districts	Townships
UNITED STATES	$9,878.2	88.0	45.9	36.1	17.4	0.6
NEW ENGLAND	248.3	86.4	2.2	58.9	7.7	31.2
MAINE	4.7	87.2	2.1	55.3	–	42.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	5.8	50.0	3.4	79.3	–	17.2
VERMONT	0.9	100.0	–	14.9	–	85.1
MASSACHUSETTS	202.0	98.2	7.8	78.7	–	13.5
RHODE ISLAND	1.2	100.0	–	53.7	46.3	–
CONNECTICUT	33.7	82.8	–	71.2	–	28.8
MIDEAST	2,932.2	80.7	31.3	66.0	1.9	0.8
NEW YORK	2,172.0	86.3	17.4	75.9	6.3	0.4
NEW JERSEY	198.8	83.1	66.8	29.7	–	3.5
PENNSYLVANIA	207.2	55.5	47.6	46.4	5.3	0.7
DELAWARE	0.1	100.0	–	100.0	–	–
MARYLAND	125.0	59.5	55.9	44.1	–	–
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	129.1	100.0	–	100.0	–	–
GREAT LAKES	1,648.5	86.2	62.3	28.7	8.8	0.2
MICHIGAN	444.9	86.0	46.4	42.8	10.7	0.1
OHIO	412.2	96.8	66.2	31.2	2.3	0.3
INDIANA	238.8	97.5	63.4	20.3	16.4	*
ILLINOIS	363.7	83.5	46.0	38.8	14.7	0.6
WISCONSIN	188.9	67.0	89.7	10.2	–	0.1
PLAINS	602.0	87.9	61.4	31.9	6.7	*
MINNESOTA	158.4	88.8	63.9	25.3	10.8	–
IOWA	98.5	95.9	80.6	19.4	–	–
MISSOURI	193.3	98.2	41.4	52.0	6.6	–
NORTH DAKOTA	3.5	45.7	68.6	31.4	–	*
SOUTH DAKOTA	7.9	100.0	55.1	44.9	–	–
NEBRASKA	70.8	91.4	62.9	17.2	19.9	–
KANSAS	69.6	95.4	57.0	33.0	9.9	–
SOUTHEAST	2,040.3	88.5	54.6	21.9	23.4	–
VIRGINIA	84.9	42.5	39.1	34.2	26.7	–
WEST VIRGINIA	42.1	94.1	44.4	55.6	–	–
KENTUCKY	74.5	90.1	58.5	40.7	0.7	–
TENNESSEE	205.9	94.6	75.0	25.0	–	–
NORTH CAROLINA	155.1	74.5	82.6	1.3	16.1	–
SOUTH CAROLINA	115.6	98.0	89.5	0.9	9.6	–
GEORGIA	447.5	94.9	8.2	5.4	86.4	–
FLORIDA	465.5	99.1	33.9	10.4	55.7	–
ALABAMA	175.3	95.0	21.5	40.7	37.8	–
MISSISSIPPI	117.5	94.6	81.2	18.8	–	–
LOUISIANA	112.0	99.5	40.4	11.3	48.3	–
ARKANSAS	64.4	84.6	81.1	18.9	–	–
SOUTHWEST	594.3	97.8	72.6	22.3	5.1	–
OKLAHOMA	93.3	98.6	36.1	63.9	–	–
TEXAS	397.2	99.6	64.7	19.8	15.5	–
NEW MEXICO	20.3	100.0	95.1	4.9	–	–
ARIZONA	83.5	92.9	94.3	0.6	5.1	–
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	208.7	91.6	74.5	14.0	11.5	–
MONTANA	13.9	77.7	82.7	4.3	13.0	–
IDAHO	28.6	100.0	82.9	1.4	16.1	–
WYOMING	29.9	99.0	87.0	1.0	12.0	–
COLORADO	96.2	89.0	34.1	51.4	14.6	–
UTAH	38.1	92.1	85.8	12.1	1.8	–
FAR WEST[1]	1,692.0	85.8	62.0	9.5	28.4	–
WASHINGTON	98.1	73.1	30.3	15.4	54.3	–
OREGON	52.4	89.3	58.4	8.0	33.6	–
NEVADA	54.5	96.9	93.0	7.0	–	–
CALIFORNIA	1,487.0	83.9	66.5	7.7	25.8	–
ALASKA	11.4	17.5	43.0	57.0	–	–
HAWAII	2.6	100.0	11.5	88.5	–	–

Note: Regional percentages are unweighted averages.
*Less than 0.05 percent.
[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: ACIR staff compilation based on U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Governmental Finances in 1974-75*.

TABLE 32 – CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPENDITURE, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, 1975

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Activity[1]	Amount				Percent distribution		
	All governments[2]	Federal Government[2]	State governments[2]	Local governments[2]	Federal Government[2]	State governments[2]	Local governments[2]
TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM[3]	17 248 860	3 016 566	5 321 378	10 501 604	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	17 248 860	2 187 875	4 612 373	10 448 612	12.7	26.7	60.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	630 691	709 005	144 501	(X)	(X)	(X)
POLICE PROTECTION[3]	9 786 162	1 464 244	1 577 889	6 817 005	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	9 786 162	1 460 625	1 512 130	6 813 407	14.9	15.5	69.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	3 619	65 759	64 620	(X)	(X)	(X)
JUDICIAL[3]	2 067 664	165 332	561 291	1 412 763	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2 067 664	165 332	497 660	1 404 672	8.0	24.1	67.9
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	-	63 631	17 226	(X)	(X)	(X)
LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION[3]	933 126	177 275	219 247	542 880	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	933 126	177 275	215 997	539 894	19.0	23.1	57.9
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	-	3 250	2 967	(X)	(X)	(X)
PUBLIC DEFENSE[3]	280 270	87 017	73 127	127 938	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	280 270	87 017	65 481	127 772	31.0	23.4	45.6
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	-	(3)	-	7 646	585	(X)	(X)
CORRECTIONS[3]	3 843 313	243 113	2 291 749	1 471 470	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	3 843 313	216 778	2 193 000	1 433 535	5.6	57.1	37.3
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	26 339	98 749	58 170	(X)	(X)	(X)
OTHER CRIMINAL JUSTICE[3]	338 325	881 585	598 075	129 988	(X)	(X)	(X)
DIRECT EXPENDITURE	338 325	80 848	128 105	129 372	23.9	37.9	38.2
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE	(3)	800 737	469 970	1 007	(X)	(X)	(X)

Note: Data in "Local governments" column are estimates subject to sampling variation.

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
[1]Local governments data are estimates subject to sampling variation.
[2]Data and percent distributions for total criminal justice system and other criminal justice for fiscal years 1971, 1972, 1973 and 1974 are revised.

[3]The total line for each sector, and for the total criminal justice system, excludes duplicative intergovernmental expenditure amounts. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation which would result if an intergovernmental expenditure amount for one government is tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) ultimately expend(s) that amount. The intergovernmental expenditure lines are not totaled for the same reason.

Source: U.S. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1975.*

TABLE 33 – CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, OCTOBER 1975

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

Activity	All governments[1]	Federal Government	State governments	Local governments[1]	Percent distribution		
					Federal Government	State governments	Local governments
TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	1 133 569	97 623	274 319	756 627	8.6	24.2	67.0
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	1 029 505	95 465	257 633	671 407	9.3	25.0	65.2
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	1 050 503	96 136	263 304	691 159	9.1	25.1	65.8
OCTOBER PAYROLL	1 158 872	145 110	280 593	733 169	12.5	24.2	63.3
POLICE PROTECTION:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	669 518	70 087	100 272	499 159	10.5	15.0	74.5
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	612 321	68 924	89 428	453 969	11.3	14.6	74.1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	625 045	69 196	92 445	463 404	11.1	14.8	74.1
OCTOBER PAYROLL	708 888	102 289	97 737	508 862	14.4	13.8	71.8
JUDICIAL:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	151 534	7 351	26 402	117 781	4.9	17.4	77.7
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	127 940	7 238	24 183	96 519	5.7	18.9	75.4
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	131 999	7 278	25 579	99 132	5.5	19.4	75.1
OCTOBER PAYROLL	141 122	13 118	37 372	90 632	9.3	26.5	64.2
LEGAL SERVICES AND PROSECUTION:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	61 403	7 323	13 122	40 958	11.9	21.4	66.7
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	50 323	6 992	11 950	31 381	13.9	23.7	62.4
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	55 364	7 099	12 334	35 931	12.8	22.3	64.9
OCTOBER PAYROLL	67 695	11 270	15 615	40 810	16.6	23.1	60.3
PUBLIC DEFENSE:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	6 647	185	2 602	3 860	2.8	39.1	58.1
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	6 021	185	2 518	3 318	3.1	41.8	55.1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	6 357	185	2 547	3 625	2.9	40.1	57.0
OCTOBER PAYROLL	8 213	315	3 057	4 841	3.8	37.2	58.9
CORRECTIONS:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	232 009	10 894	128 523	92 592	4.7	55.4	39.9
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	220 952	10 647	126 196	84 109	4.8	57.1	38.1
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	224 520	10 707	126 933	86 880	4.8	56.5	38.7
OCTOBER PAYROLL	224 635	15 693	123 292	85 690	7.0	54.9	38.1
OTHER CRIMINAL JUSTICE:							
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	7 458	1 783	3 398	2 277	23.9	45.6	30.5
FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	6 948	1 479	3 358	2 111	21.3	48.3	30.4
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYEES	7 229	1 671	3 371	2 187	23.1	46.6	30.3
OCTOBER PAYROLL	8 319	2 425	3 561	2 333	29.2	42.8	28.0

[1]Local governments data are estimates subject to sampling variation.

TABLE 34 – TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPENDITURE, BY CHARACTER AND OBJECT, BY STATE AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, 1975

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government[1]	Total[2]	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total	To State governments	To local governments
STATES-LOCAL, TOTAL	15 060 987	15 060 987	14 177 015	883 972	853 540	52 957	800 582
STATES	5 321 378	4 612 373	4 299 801	312 572	709 005	(X)	709 005
LOCAL, TOTAL	10 501 604	10 448 613	9 877 213	571 400	144 535	52 957	91 577
COUNTIES	3 896 347	3 828 435	3 546 926	281 509	67 912	43 769	24 142
MUNICIPALITIES	6 696 801	6 620 178	6 330 287	289 891	76 623	9 188	67 435
ALABAMA	149 497	149 497	140 263	9 234	10 728	514	10 214
STATE	64 070	54 358	49 507	4 851	9 712	(X)	9 712
LOCAL, TOTAL	95 654	95 140	90 757	4 383	1 016	514	502
COUNTIES	34 230	34 053	32 618	1 435	177	157	20
MUNICIPALITIES	61 926	61 087	58 139	2 948	839	357	482
ALASKA	67 877	67 877	58 075	9 802	2 884	132	2 752
STATE	56 327	55 315	45 886	9 429	1 012	(X)	1 012
LOCAL, TOTAL	12 694	12 562	12 189	373	1 872	132	1 740
BOROUGHS	2 475	650	640	10	1 825	85	1 740
MUNICIPALITIES	11 958	11 912	11 549	363	47	47	-
ARIZONA	201 958	201 958	168 612	33 346	4 903	8	4 895
STATE	63 660	59 092	51 549	7 543	4 568	(X)	4 568
LOCAL, TOTAL	142 873	142 866	117 063	25 803	335	8	327
COUNTIES	71 108	71 065	54 423	16 642	43	1	42
MUNICIPALITIES	72 093	71 801	62 640	9 161	292	7	285
ARKANSAS	70 353	70 353	57 639	12 714	5 186	111	5 075
STATE	34 288	29 672	23 031	6 641	4 616	(X)	4 616
LOCAL, TOTAL	40 792	40 681	34 608	6 073	570	111	459
COUNTIES	18 652	18 513	14 327	4 186	139	72	67
MUNICIPALITIES	22 599	22 169	20 281	1 887	431	39	392
CALIFORNIA	2 234 344	2 234 343	2 132 159	102 184	109 861	6 648	103 213
STATE	636 845	555 67[illegible]	534 151	21 479	81 215	(X)	81 215
LOCAL, TOTAL	1 685 362	1 678 7[illegible]	1 598 007	80 705	28 646	6 648	21 998
COUNTIES	987 457	980 7[illegible]	924 962	55 357	7 138	6 537	601
MUNICIPALITIES	719 903	698 3[illegible]	673 045	25 348	21 508	111	21 397
COLORADO	188 406	188 406	176 569	11 837	11 475	6	11 469
STATE	84 322	73 033	68 879	4 154	11 289	(X)	11 289
LOCAL, TOTAL	115 379	115 373	107 690	7 683	186	6	180
COUNTIES	23 144	23 026	20 992	2 034	118	5	113
MUNICIPALITIES	92 415	92 347	86 699	5 649	68	1	68
CONNECTICUT	205 342	205 342	186 528	18 814	6 352	685	5 667
STATE	111 660	106 195	90 709	15 486	5 465	(X)	5 465
LOCAL, TOTAL	99 831	99 147	95 819	3 328	887	685	202
MUNICIPALITIES	100 034	99 147	95 819	3 328	887	685	202
DELAWARE	45 341	45 341	42 922	2 419	1 224	15	1 209
STATE	32 377	31 169	29 075	2 094	1 208	(X)	1 208
LOCAL, TOTAL	14 187	14 172	13 847	325	16	15	1
COUNTIES	4 768	4 753	4 547	206	15	15	-
MUNICIPALITIES	9 420	9 419	9 300	119	1	-	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	200 378	200 378	181 988	18 390	-	-	-
STATE	-	-	-	-	-	(X)	-
LOCAL, TOTAL	200 378	200 378	181 988	18 390	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITIES	200 378	200 378	181 988	18 390	-	-	-
FLORIDA	634 052	634 052	572 164	61 887	11 203	136	11 067
STATE	268 454	257 554	224 396	33 158	10 900	(X)	10 900
LOCAL, TOTAL	376 634	376 498	347 769	28 729	303	136	167
COUNTIES	182 680	182 568	166 657	15 911	112	90	22
MUNICIPALITIES	194 120	193 930	181 112	12 818	191	46	145
GEORGIA	282 758	282 758	260 682	22 076	17 720	111	17 609
STATE	115 805	100 527	90 787	9 740	15 278	(X)	15 278
LOCAL, TOTAL	182 342	182 231	169 895	12 336	2 442	111	2 331
COUNTIES	97 405	95 447	88 633	6 814	1 958	68	1 889
MUNICIPALITIES	87 268	86 784	81 262	5 522	484	43	441
HAWAII	58 777	58 777	57 329	1 448	1 543	3	1 541
STATE	20 569	19 035	18 763	272	1 534	(X)	1 534
LOCAL, TOTAL	39 745	39 742	38 566	1 176	9	3	7
COUNTIES	10 354	10 345	9 941	404	9	3	7
MUNICIPALITIES	29 397	29 397	28 625	772	-	-	-

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 34 – TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPENDITURE, BY CHARACTER AND OBJECT, BY STATE AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, 1975 (continued)

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government[1]	Total[2]	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total	To State governments	To local governments
IDAHO	40 979	40 979	35 736	5 243	1 594	15	1 579
STATE	18 348	17 066	15 079	1 987	1 282	(X)	1 282
LOCAL, TOTAL	23 928	23 913	20 657	3 256	312	15	297
COUNTIES	13 158	13 128	10 291	2 836	31	13	18
MUNICIPALITIES	11 066	10 786	10 366	420	281	2	279
ILLINOIS	778 322	778 322	743 012	35 310	34 962	52	34 910
STATE	217 121	188 810	184 912	3 898	28 311	(X)	28 311
LOCAL, TOTAL	589 564	589 512	558 100	31 412	6 651	52	6 599
COUNTIES	172 166	166 329	150 647	15 682	5 837	7	5 831
MUNICIPALITIES	423 997	423 183	407 453	15 731	813	45	768
INDIANA	223 026	223 026	207 820	15 206	14 814	1 743	13 071
STATE	91 121	78 339	70 794	7 545	12 782	(X)	12 782
LOCAL, TOTAL	146 431	144 688	137 027	7 661	2 032	1 743	289
COUNTIES	48 797	47 192	43 639	3 553	1 605	1 362	243
MUNICIPALITIES	97 923	97 496	93 387	4 108	427	381	46
IOWA	125 689	125 689	118 316	7 373	7 139	693	6 446
STATE	54 040	48 954	45 182	3 772	5 086	(X)	5 086
LOCAL, TOTAL	77 428	76 735	73 134	3 601	2 053	693	1 360
COUNTIES	35 406	34 062	32 902	1 160	1 344	681	663
MUNICIPALITIES	43 382	42 673	40 232	2 441	709	12	697
KANSAS	121 155	121 155	112 505	8 650	8 079	39	8 040
STATE	58 127	51 325	47 912	3 413	6 802	(X)	6 802
LOCAL, TOTAL	69 869	69 830	64 593	5 237	1 277	39	1 238
COUNTIES	30 518	30 478	26 711	3 768	40	4	35
MUNICIPALITIES	40 589	39 352	37 883	1 469	1 237	35	1 203
KENTUCKY	154 555	154 555	133 504	19 051	11 924	25	11 899
STATE	67 785	56 979	50 837	6 142	10 806	(X)	10 806
LOCAL, TOTAL	97 601	97 576	84 668	12 909	1 118	25	1 093
COUNTIES	46 342	45 818	35 546	10 272	524	25	499
MUNICIPALITIES	52 353	51 759	49 122	2 637	594	-	594
LOUISIANA	226 362	226 362	210 429	15 933	14 748	16	14 732
STATE	86 974	72 528	68 632	3 896	14 446	(X)	14 446
LOCAL, TOTAL	153 850	153 834	141 797	12 037	302	16	286
PARISHES	62 609	62 541	58 803	3 738	68	6	62
MUNICIPALITIES	91 527	91 293	82 993	8 300	234	11	224
MAINE	45 911	45 911	43 024	2 887	2 364	2	2 363
STATE	25 300	23 301	21 781	1 520	1 999	(X)	1 999
LOCAL, TOTAL	22 612	22 610	21 243	1 367	365	2	364
COUNTIES	6 827	6 813	6 345	468	13	2	12
MUNICIPALITIES	16 149	15 797	14 898	899	352	-	352
MARYLAND	346 097	346 097	333 968	12 129	37 201	306	36 896
STATE	190 258	153 723	146 482	7 241	36 535	(X)	36 535
LOCAL, TOTAL	192 679	192 373	187 485	4 888	666	306	361
COUNTIES	97 447	96 852	92 819	4 033	595	306	289
MUNICIPALITIES	95 592	95 521	94 666	855	71	-	71
MASSACHUSETTS	472 711	472 711	454 399	18 312	17 837	992	16 846
STATE	143 465	128 376	123 379	4 997	15 089	(X)	15 089
LOCAL, TOTAL	345 327	344 335	331 020	13 315	2 748	992	1 757
COUNTIES	68 172	68 148	61 824	6 324	24	9	15
MUNICIPALITIES	278 911	276 187	269 196	6 992	2 724	983	1 742
MICHIGAN	675 409	675 409	639 555	35 853	46 002	4 159	41 844
STATE	200 962	166 256	152 062	14 194	34 706	(X)	34 706
LOCAL, TOTAL	513 311	509 152	487 493	21 659	11 296	4 159	7 138
COUNTIES	191 686	186 420	178 519	7 902	5 265	3 762	1 504
MUNICIPALITIES	328 763	322 732	308 975	13 757	6 031	397	5 634
MINNESOTA	203 024	203 024	193 773	9 252	12 943	125	12 818
STATE	64 505	54 389	52 111	2 278	10 116	(X)	10 116
LOCAL, TOTAL	148 760	148 635	141 661	6 974	2 827	125	2 702
COUNTIES	71 500	69 877	65 904	3 973	1 623	102	1 521
MUNICIPALITIES	79 962	78 758	75 757	3 001	1 204	23	1 181
MISSISSIPPI	87 209	87 209	76 619	10 591	3 205	22	3 183
STATE	43 440	40 416	33 899	6 517	3 024	(X)	3 024
LOCAL, TOTAL	46 815	46 794	42 720	4 074	181	22	159
COUNTIES	20 275	20 258	18 000	2 259	17	7	10
MUNICIPALITIES	26 699	26 535	24 720	1 815	164	15	149

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 34 – TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPENDITURE, BY CHARACTER AND OBJECT, BY STATE AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, 1975 (continued)

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government[1]	Total[2]	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total	To State governments	To local governments
MISSOURI	272 022	272 022	260 080	11 942	12 739	126	12 613
STATE	86 276	74 446	69 352	5 094	11 830	(X)	11 830
LOCAL, TOTAL	197 702	197 576	190 728	6 848	909	126	783
COUNTIES	54 056	53 802	51 620	2 182	254	115	139
MUNICIPALITIES	144 429	143 774	139 108	4 666	655	10	644
MONTANA	38 793	38 793	34 597	4 196	1 553	5	1 548
STATE	16 858	15 498	13 342	2 156	1 360	(X)	1 360
LOCAL, TOTAL	23 300	23 295	21 255	2 040	193	5	188
COUNTIES	12 985	12 960	12 061	900	24	1	23
MUNICIPALITIES	10 503	10 334	9 194	1 140	169	4	165
NEBRASKA	77 467	77 467	73 545	3 922	4 441	44	4 398
STATE	32 992	29 004	27 250	1 754	3 988	(X)	3 988
LOCAL, TOTAL	48 507	48 463	46 295	2 168	453	44	410
COUNTIES	19 898	19 794	18 605	1 189	104	5	98
MUNICIPALITIES	29 019	28 669	27 690	979	349	38	311
NEVADA	76 371	76 371	67 705	8 666	13 237	39	13 197
STATE	24 715	22 116	16 635	5 481	2 599	(X)	2 599
LOCAL, TOTAL	54 295	54 255	51 070	3 185	10 638	39	10 598
COUNTIES	39 099	39 057	38 154	902	42	39	2
MUNICIPALITIES	25 794	15 198	12 916	2 282	10 596	-	10 596
NEW HAMPSHIRE	37 411	37 411	35 817	1 594	1 483	199	1 284
STATE	14 970	13 731	13 103	628	1 239	(X)	1 239
LOCAL, TOTAL	23 878	23 679	22 714	966	244	199	45
COUNTIES	5 864	5 635	5 312	323	229	190	39
MUNICIPALITIES	18 060	18 044	17 402	642	15	9	7
NEW JERSEY	646 367	646 367	621 053	25 314	27 878	420	27 459
STATE	188 912	162 248	147 500	14 748	26 664	(X)	26 664
LOCAL, TOTAL	484 539	484 119	473 553	10 566	1 214	420	795
COUNTIES	153 029	153 000	148 244	4 755	30	22	8
MUNICIPALITIES	332 304	331 119	325 308	5 811	1 185	398	787
NEW MEXICO	63 050	63 050	60 081	2 969	3 304	380	2 923
STATE	32 247	29 545	28 460	1 085	2 702	(X)	2 702
LOCAL, TOTAL	33 886	33 505	31 622	1 884	602	380	221
COUNTIES	8 131	7 619	6 628	991	512	380	132
MUNICIPALITIES	25 976	25 887	24 994	893	90	-	90
NEW YORK	2 061 406	2 061 406	1 978 939	82 467	116 615	11 228	105 387
STATE	522 396	424 742	408 796	15 946	97 654	(X)	97 654
LOCAL, TOTAL	1 647 893	1 636 664	1 570 143	66 521	18 961	11 228	7 733
COUNTIES	363 254	353 115	339 207	13 908	10 140	9 462	677
MUNICIPALITIES	1 292 371	1 283 549	1 230 936	52 613	8 822	1 766	7 056
NORTH CAROLINA	290 414	290 414	264 253	26 162	11 056	134	10 922
STATE	166 620	156 632	146 643	9 989	9 988	(X)	9 988
LOCAL, TOTAL	133 917	133 783	117 610	16 173	1 068	134	934
COUNTIES	54 286	53 469	42 071	11 398	817	40	777
MUNICIPALITIES	80 564	80 313	75 539	4 775	251	94	157
NORTH DAKOTA	23 775	23 775	22 150	1 625	2 159	4	2 155
STATE	10 163	8 219	7 461	758	1 944	(X)	1 944
LOCAL, TOTAL	15 559	15 556	14 689	867	215	4	211
COUNTIES	7 280	7 268	6 573	695	12	4	8
MUNICIPALITIES	8 491	8 288	8 116	172	203	-	203
OHIO	611 165	611 165	581 900	29 265	51 541	995	50 546
STATE	228 454	183 594	179 015	4 579	44 860	(X)	44 860
LOCAL, TOTAL	428 567	427 572	402 885	24 686	6 681	995	5 686
COUNTIES	147 915	142 741	129 718	13 024	5 174	613	4 561
MUNICIPALITIES	286 337	284 830	273 168	11 662	1 507	382	1 125
OKLAHOMA	115 964	115 964	107 863	8 101	8 388	2 983	5 404
STATE	57 278	52 003	47 754	4 249	5 275	(X)	5 275
LOCAL, TOTAL	66 944	63 961	60 109	3 852	3 113	2 983	129
COUNTIES	20 485	17 412	16 562	850	3 073	2 983	90
MUNICIPALITIES	46 589	46 549	43 547	3 002	39	-	39
OREGON	165 492	165 492	157 033	8 460	8 455	82	8 373
STATE	68 182	60 748	58 419	2 329	7 434	(X)	7 434
LOCAL, TOTAL	104 826	104 744	98 613	6 131	1 021	82	939
COUNTIES	58 811	58 618	53 053	5 565	193	40	153
MUNICIPALITIES	46 954	46 126	45 561	566	828	42	786

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 34 – TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM EXPENDITURE, BY CHARACTER AND OBJECT, BY STATE AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, 1975 (continued)

(Thousands of dollars)

State and type of government[1]	Total[2]	Direct expenditure			Intergovernmental expenditure		
		Total	Direct current	Capital outlay	Total	To State governments	To local governments
PENNSYLVANIA	751 287	751 287	727 743	23 544	82 478	13 004	69 474
STATE	300 691	233 011	225 100	7 911	67 680	(X)	67 680
LOCAL, TOTAL	531 280	518 276	502 643	15 633	14 798	13 004	1 794
COUNTIES	128 344	115 944	111 626	4 318	12 400	11 962	438
MUNICIPALITIES	404 731	402 332	391 017	11 315	2 398	1 042	1 356
RHODE ISLAND	55 042	55 042	53 360	1 682	2 407	-	2 407
STATE	29 781	27 377	26 693	684	2 407	(X)	2 407
LOCAL, TOTAL	27 661	27 665	26 667	998	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITIES	27 665	27 665	26 667	998	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA	146 297	146 297	121 469	24 828	5 771	341	5 430
STATE	74 288	69 032	57 521	11 511	5 256	(X)	5 256
LOCAL, TOTAL	77 606	77 265	63 948	13 317	515	341	174
COUNTIES	45 719	45 323	34 143	11 180	396	258	138
MUNICIPALITIES	32 061	31 942	29 804	2 138	119	83	36
SOUTH DAKOTA	29 425	29 425	27 486	1 938	1 764	108	1 656
STATE	14 637	13 414	12 835	579	1 223	(X)	1 223
LOCAL, TOTAL	16 119	16 011	14 652	1 359	541	108	433
COUNTIES	8 364	8 017	6 869	1 147	348	102	246
MUNICIPALITIES	8 188	7 994	7 782	212	193	6	188
TENNESSEE	211 966	211 966	182 551	29 415	15 327	331	14 996
STATE	80 616	67 421	56 327	11 094	13 195	(X)	13 195
LOCAL, TOTAL	144 876	144 545	126 224	18 321	2 132	331	1 801
COUNTIES	55 280	54 903	44 622	10 281	377	292	85
MUNICIPALITIES	91 397	89 642	81 602	8 040	1 755	39	1 716
TEXAS	594 175	594 175	555 665	38 510	28 524	908	27 615
STATE	192 732	166 453	156 044	10 409	26 279	(X)	26 279
LOCAL, TOTAL	428 631	427 723	399 621	28 101	2 245	908	1 336
COUNTIES	169 487	168 579	154 730	13 849	908	650	258
MUNICIPALITIES	260 480	259 144	244 891	14 252	1 336	258	1 078
UTAH	56 974	56 974	53 539	3 435	4 827	-	4 827
STATE	27 507	22 779	21 127	1 652	4 728	(X)	4 728
LOCAL, TOTAL	34 195	34 195	32 412	1 783	99	-	99
COUNTIES	13 467	13 394	12 619	776	72	-	72
MUNICIPALITIES	20 827	20 801	19 794	1 007	27	-	27
VERMONT	26 913	26 913	24 115	2 798	216	8	209
STATE	20 110	19 989	17 382	2 607	121	(X)	121
LOCAL, TOTAL	6 932	6 924	6 733	191	95	8	88
COUNTIES	245	245	210	35	-	-	-
MUNICIPALITIES	6 775	6 679	6 523	156	95	8	88
VIRGINIA	293 836	293 836	278 357	15 479	24 549	2 878	21 671
STATE	156 994	136 364	132 540	3 824	20 630	(X)	20 630
LOCAL, TOTAL	160 350	157 472	145 817	11 655	3 919	2 878	1 041
COUNTIES	62 875	61 420	57 407	4 013	1 455	1 132	323
MUNICIPALITIES	98 517	96 052	88 410	7 642	2 465	1 746	719
WASHINGTON	228 506	228 506	217 543	10 962	12 750	26	12 725
STATE	91 843	82 685	77 964	4 721	9 158	(X)	9 158
LOCAL, TOTAL	145 846	145 821	139 579	6 241	3 592	26	3 567
COUNTIES	73 062	72 571	68 395	4 176	491	4	487
MUNICIPALITIES	76 351	73 250	71 185	2 065	3 101	22	3 079
WEST VIRGINIA	64 385	64 385	56 722	7 663	3 393	6	3 387
STATE	31 614	28 432	24 822	3 610	3 182	(X)	3 182
LOCAL, TOTAL	35 959	35 954	31 901	4 053	211	6	205
COUNTIES	19 037	19 025	15 785	3 240	11	6	6
MUNICIPALITIES	17 128	16 928	16 116	813	200	-	200
WISCONSIN	262 721	262 721	254 782	7 938	11 083	2 141	8 943
STATE	90 727	82 490	79 828	2 662	8 237	(X)	8 237
LOCAL, TOTAL	182 372	180 231	174 955	5 276	2 846	2 141	706
COUNTIES	72 527	70 209	67 908	2 301	2 318	2 138	180
MUNICIPALITIES	110 550	110 022	107 047	2 975	528	3	526
WYOMING	20 185	20 185	19 075	1 110	1 676	13	1 663
STATE	9 953	8 362	8 097	265	1 591	(X)	1 591
LOCAL, TOTAL	11 835	11 822	10 978	845	85	13	72
COUNTIES	5 670	5 659	5 114	545	12	12	-
MUNICIPALITIES	6 237	6 164	5 864	300	73	2	72

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

X Not applicable.

[1]Data for municipalities, and the local governments totals which include municipal data, are estimates subject to sampling variation; data for counties (boroughs, parishes) are based on a canvass of all county governments and therefore are not subject to sampling variation.

[2]For each State, and the United States summary, the expenditure figures shown on the "Local, total" line and the combined State-local total line (the data shown opposite the names of the individual States) exclude duplicative intergovernmental expenditure amounts. This was done to avoid the artificial inflation which would result if an intergovernmental expenditure amount for one government is tabulated and then counted again when the recipient government(s) ultimately expend(s) that amount.

Source: U.S. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1975.*

TABLE 35 – STATE AND LOCAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM, FROM OWN SOURCES, BY STATE, 1971-1975

(Dollar amounts in thousands)

State	1971			1972			1973			1974			1975		
	Total State-local expenditure from own sources[1]	Percent expended by--		Total State-local expenditure from own sources[1]	Percent expended by--		Total State-local expenditure from own sources[1]	Percent expended by--		Total State-local expenditure from own sources[1]	Percent expended by--		Total State-local expenditure from own sources[1]	Percent expended by--	
		State government	Local governments[1]		State government	Local governments[1]		State government	Local governments[1]		State government	Local governments[1]		State government	Local governments[1]
State-local, total	9,009,659	28.9	71.1	9,761,025	29.4	70.6	10,602,093	29.4	70.6	11,900,140	31.3	68.7	13,599,116	32.2	67.8
Alabama	78,910	32.7	67.3	84,977	32.8	67.2	91,064	35.4	64.6	107,500	35.0	65.0	119,531	37.4	62.6
Alaska	32,151	82.4	17.6	35,937	81.6	18.4	34,757	81.6	18.4	45,149	82.9	17.1	44,741	82.9	17.1
Arizona	84,319	30.1	69.9	96,069	31.4	68.6	117,196	30.1	69.9	135,615	32.0	68.0	177,083	31.1	68.9
Arkansas	33,476	33.8	66.2	39,238	32.7	67.3	40,087	27.8	72.2	43,981	43.4	56.6	58,813	45.5	54.5
California	1,362,365	24.7	75.3	1,457,389	25.2	74.8	1,603,141	23.6	76.4	1,826,838	26.6	73.4	2,094,267	27.0	73.0
Colorado	80,689	43.7	56.3	91,564	43.5	56.5	102,767	44.7	55.3	130,100	40.3	59.7	162,679	40.3	59.7
Connecticut	131,797	48.0	52.0	146,497	48.8	51.2	158,391	47.9	52.1	167,527	49.6	50.4	187,934	53.6	46.4
Delaware	28,257	71.3	28.7	28,498	65.4	34.6	35,301	71.8	28.2	33,706	72.1	27.9	38,181	76.3	23.7
District of Columbia	141,233	-	100.0	138,082	-	100.0	184,019	-	100.0	171,801	-	100.0	183,176	-	100.0
Florida	291,542	25.5	74.5	323,682	27.3	72.7	396,613	31.2	68.8	480,707	35.1	64.9	557,781	37.2	62.8
Georgia	132,370	31.0	69.0	134,396	31.3	68.7	159,688	34.2	65.8	211,825	37.2	62.8	239,117	35.2	64.8
Hawaii	41,540	33.1	66.9	45,860	29.7	70.3	46,816	30.7	69.3	52,753	30.8	69.2	55,101	31.8	68.2
Idaho	19,486	47.2	52.8	22,960	45.4	54.6	26,148	44.6	55.4	29,133	45.0	55.0	34,761	40.4	59.6
Illinois	530,582	25.8	74.2	582,430	25.3	74.7	616,105	25.1	74.9	689,479	26.3	73.7	698,387	26.4	73.6
Indiana	134,379	32.5	67.5	152,406	30.5	69.5	156,886	30.8	69.2	179,599	35.1	64.9	201,958	35.9	64.1
Iowa	76,804	39.6	60.4	73,899	34.5	65.5	79,386	32.2	67.8	95,339	34.9	65.1	110,075	37.6	62.4
Kansas	66,502	44.1	55.9	74,371	44.8	55.2	80,294	42.8	57.2	92,211	44.7	55.3	110,617	45.6	54.4
Kentucky	73,574	47.9	52.1	79,790	47.3	52.7	87,497	46.5	53.5	100,963	43.5	56.5	126,357	44.6	55.4
Louisiana	124,716	35.8	64.2	127,506	36.4	63.6	130,724	34.1	65.9	176,375	36.2	63.8	191,240	35.3	64.7
Maine	26,721	53.5	46.5	28,235	51.5	48.5	31,268	51.5	48.5	37,202	53.3	46.7	38,658	53.3	46.7
Maryland	215,634	51.8	48.2	239,202	56.8	43.2	266,668	55.1	44.9	280,901	54.5	45.5	311,430	53.6	46.4
Massachusetts	272,776	25.9	74.1	296,597	26.3	73.7	344,325	28.3	71.7	355,088	29.3	70.7	412,339	29.5	70.5
Michigan	396,550	21.8	78.2	450,795	24.1	75.9	497,333	24.2	75.8	546,413	23.7	76.3	610,330	26.3	73.7
Minnesota	118,966	28.5	71.5	134,573	27.4	72.6	145,376	26.0	74.0	159,920	28.2	71.8	181,762	25.9	74.1
Mississippi	45,863	40.1	59.9	49,968	43.3	56.7	56,407	42.1	57.9	64,708	45.6	54.4	77,836	46.5	53.5
Missouri	154,174	23.9	76.1	169,727	22.2	77.8	177,795	23.9	76.1	210,607	25.3	74.7	237,770	25.4	74.6
Montana	17,663	42.0	58.0	21,255	42.5	57.5	22,533	44.0	56.0	28,431	41.8	58.2	32,749	38.1	61.9
Nebraska	42,321	32.3	67.7	45,213	30.9	69.1	50,466	35.1	64.9	55,426	36.3	63.7	69,170	38.1	61.9
Nevada	38,093	24.8	75.2	43,494	26.5	73.5	47,882	26.1	73.9	54,349	26.6	73.4	70,156	29.0	71.0
New Hampshire	30,645	36.3	63.7	23,164	33.8	66.2	26,085	34.7	65.3	27,170	36.5	63.5	33,109	37.3	62.7
New Jersey	373,032	24.7	75.3	418,999	24.5	75.5	453,389	25.2	74.8	493,284	27.4	72.6	589,283	26.8	73.2
New Mexico	35,794	47.4	52.6	40,087	49.6	50.4	42,627	53.2	46.8	47,528	47.8	52.2	54,551	49.0	51.0
New York	1,532,369	22.1	77.9	1,619,978	19.7	80.3	1,638,663	19.0	81.0	1,786,995	20.8	79.2	1,979,499	23.6	76.4
North Carolina	154,167	57.0	43.0	162,273	56.3	43.7	184,637	54.1	45.9	221,599	56.9	43.1	261,940	56.9	43.1
North Dakota	13,555	29.6	70.4	14,971	31.1	68.9	15,521	28.5	71.5	17,723	34.3	65.7	20,125	32.9	67.1
Ohio	376,829	28.1	71.9	397,189	31.3	68.7	422,433	31.2	68.8	450,540	32.7	67.3	520,997	33.3	66.7
Oklahoma	70,931	39.5	60.5	68,407	45.5	54.5	75,093	36.7	63.3	85,936	40.0	60.0	98,142	38.9	61.1
Oregon	86,798	37.2	62.8	98,878	39.9	60.1	105,657	38.7	61.3	122,579	38.5	61.5	145,186	35.7	64.3
Pennsylvania	450,042	21.1	78.9	512,222	27.8	72.2	546,873	31.6	68.4	597,843	32.2	67.8	657,809	31.9	68.1
Rhode Island	34,202	46.5	53.5	37,252	45.4	54.6	39,821	46.3	53.7	42,939	55.8	44.2	48,712	54.5	45.5
South Carolina	59,674	40.3	59.7	71,415	41.4	58.6	79,478	42.5	57.5	95,510	47.1	52.9	124,445	49.2	50.8
South Dakota	15,916	41.6	58.4	16,379	42.0	58.0	16,721	43.9	56.1	20,556	43.3	56.7	25,397	43.2	56.8
Tennessee	103,843	35.0	65.0	114,423	35.0	65.0	127,606	32.1	67.9	157,831	32.5	67.5	190,958	34.2	65.8
Texas	315,112	25.4	74.6	330,465	28.0	72.0	360,187	26.9	73.1	442,588	28.1	71.9	530,134	28.6	71.4
Utah	26,046	45.5	54.5	31,863	41.1	58.9	35,335	41.5	58.5	39,750	47.8	52.2	48,868	46.9	53.1
Vermont	16,496	82.3	17.7	17,131	79	20.6	19,896	75.1	24.9	22,817	74.8	25.2	25,237	74.3	25.7
Virginia	154,078	47.2	52.8	164,735	48.7	51.3	184,976	47.5	52.5	220,358	47.6	52.4	273,807	50.6	49.4
Washington	145,405	35.9	64.1	147,891	34.0	66.0	159,522	38.7	61.3	188,794	37.4	62.6	210,132	37.9	62.1
West Virginia	30,436	44.1	55.9	33,707	42.9	57.1	38,044	43.3	56.7	46,929	47.4	52.6	54,338	45.3	54.7
Wisconsin	192,989	33.8	67.2	203,598	33.5	66.5	219,802	32.1	67.9	212,194	36.3	63.7	324,591	33.4	66.6
Wyoming	9,965	45.2	54.8	11,608	45.4	54.6	12,561	45.7	54.3	15,232	46.2	53.8	17,069	44.5	55.5

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

[1]Local governments data are estimates subject to sampling variation.

Source: U.S. Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Trends in Expenditure and Employment Data for the Criminal Justice System, 1971-1975.*

TABLE 36 – AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF GROWTH IN PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE, AND SELECTED OTHER ITEMS, BY CITY POPULATION – SIZE GROUPS, 1962–1975

City Size	Per Capita Expenditures 1962	Per Capita Expenditures 1975	Annual Average Rate of Growth in Per Capita Expenditures 1962-75	Per Capita Aid 1962	Per Capita Aid 1975	Annual Average Rate of Growth in Per Capita Aid 1962-75	Aid ÷ Own Source Revenue 1962	Aid ÷ Own Source Revenue 1975	Number of Cities 1962	Number of Cities 1975
All municipalities	$113.56	$358.65	9.20%	$22.66	$144.76	15.27%	25.85%	65.1%	–	–
1,000,000 +	219.11	844.44	10.89	49.50	437.83	18.22	28.50	90.5	5	6
500,000 – 999,999	166.49	531.95	9.30	39.53	216.68	13.94	32.23	71.5	17	20
300,000 – 499,999	124.06	413.96	9.65	25.11	156.07	15.07	27.08	60.76	21	20
200,000 – 299,999	126.87	395.31	9.05	22.59	153.57	15.83	23.53	64.22	19	17
100,000 – 199,999	122.73	340.66	8.13	23.24	118.60	13.35	24.43	54.56	68	95
50,000 – 99,999	111.25	295.62	7.75	19.11	90.76	12.68	22.21	46.55	180	229
Less than 50,000	63.16	193.55	8.98	10.44	62.84	14.75	21.23	47.07	17,690	18,130

Source: ACIR Staff computations based on data from U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Compendium of City Government Finance in 1962* and U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Compendium of City Government Finances in 1975*, various tables.

TABLE 37 – PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF SELECTED CITY FINANCE ITEMS, BY POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS, 1974-75

Item	All municipalities[1]	Municipalities having a 1973 population of--						
		1,000,000 or more	500,000 to 999,999	300,000 to 499,999	200,000 to 299,999	100,000 to 199,999	50,000 to 99,999	Less than 50,000[1]
GENERAL REVENUE	367.31	921.60	519.79	412.98	392.56	335.96	285.73	196.34
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	144.76	437.83	216.68	156.07	153.57	118.60	90.76	62.84
FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS	96.17	362.57	105.17	81.37	81.49	68.56	54.03	37.10
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	43.06	70.34	100.82	64.68	60.96	42.73	33.49	21.84
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	16.27	26.46	21.36	19.81	19.79	17.26	14.72	11.79
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5.52	4.92	10.70	10.03	11.12	7.31	3.24	3.90
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	222.55	483.77	303.11	256.90	238.98	217.36	194.97	133.51
TAXES	155.72	377.60	213.22	160.59	158.92	152.29	136.32	87.26
PROPERTY	96.12	198.07	121.37	91.15	96.16	110.52	100.71	56.74
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	20.40	56.05	29.33	20.17	17.32	16.50	16.53	10.35
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	13.16	34.86	21.74	17.19	20.19	11.31	7.32	10.47
OTHER	26.04	88.61	40.77	32.07	25.25	13.96	11.76	10.47
CURRENT CHARGES	10.10	63.60	54.64	55.80	45.71	39.83	36.62	28.96
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE	26.73	42.57	35.25	40.51	34.36	25.24	22.04	19.78
GENERAL EXPENDITURE, ALL FUNCTIONS	358.65	844.44	531.95	413.96	395.31	340.66	295.62	193.55
CAPITAL OUTLAY	70.56	116.63	98.58	93.32	83.85	74.08	64.35	48.64
OTHER	288.09	727.81	433.36	320.64	311.47	266.58	231.27	144.91
EDUCATION	52.78	153.76	71.70	66.50	56.81	59.29	46.96	18.00
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	46.48	133.22	60.95	59.37	54.88	53.10	42.72	15.94
HIGHWAYS	28.45	26.37	36.24	26.32	31.37	28.13	30.49	27.03
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	16.14	14.83	14.56	14.03	15.06	15.76	15.89	17.32
PUBLIC WELFARE	28.34	162.70	45.75	3.51	15.58	6.79	2.66	1.08
CASH ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	11.74	63.03	24.30	1.53	11.22	3.07	0.98	0.24
HOSPITALS	20.15	78.52	30.91	9.57	11.36	9.19	11.11	7.65
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	18.82	75.71	28.73	7.64	9.49	8.39	10.66	6.69
HEALTH	6.68	23.05	17.35	8.18	6.18	4.55	2.22	1.20
POLICE PROTECTION	38.91	73.32	57.77	47.64	40.17	38.18	33.46	25.49
FIRE PROTECTION	21.37	28.80	30.09	30.83	28.19	27.57	24.48	13.70
SEWERAGE	25.16	30.07	30.89	35.03	26.37	26.30	21.12	22.06
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	8.55	5.65	10.90	9.98	9.19	9.05	7.74	8.78
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	12.99	23.04	16.90	16.26	17.23	12.43	10.12	9.45
PARKS AND RECREATION	16.75	17.18	27.71	29.00	22.56	21.77	18.47	10.97
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	12.91	40.13	14.94	21.00	20.52	12.78	10.63	3.74
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	6.23	23.19	7.50	8.58	8.92	5.12	4.14	1.38
LIBRARIES	4.65	8.46	6.69	4.72	5.82	5.23	5.05	2.83
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	6.03	7.93	8.62	7.21	7.21	6.54	5.76	4.70
GENERAL CONTROL	10.61	17.87	15.24	8.54	10.38	9.45	8.63	8.59
GENERAL PUBLIC BUILDINGS	6.23	8.54	6.76	6.07	7.65	6.76	6.34	5.22
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	3.59	6.16	5.51	3.57	3.44	3.49	3.78	2.43
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	16.90	48.68	20.59	22.10	22.97	13.66	10.79	8.16
ALL OTHER	49.73	96.01	93.81	71.48	64.95	52.04	47.35	23.68
WATER SUPPLY REVENUE	24.06	26.44	27.22	26.82	26.31	23.10	21.95	22.97
WATER SUPPLY EXPENDITURE	27.82	24.88	28.44	30.35	30.32	25.27	26.66	28.88
CURRENT OPERATION	14.82	10.80	15.73	15.66	15.58	14.27	14.70	15.78
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9.98	10.01	10.33	10.73	11.84	8.57	9.81	9.94
INTEREST ON DEBT	3.05	4.08	2.38	3.96	2.90	2.43	2.15	3.16
OTHER UTILITY REVENUE	36.48	60.52	49.86	17.65	23.57	45.96	23.84	31.28
OTHER UTILITY EXPENDITURE	43.85	104.51	61.23	18.65	24.39	50.59	25.83	30.47
CURRENT OPERATION	32.57	74.63	41.69	15.05	15.58	35.77	18.00	25.00
CAPITAL OUTLAY	8.99	21.99	16.55	3.33	7.61	12.80	5.89	4.47
INTEREST ON DEBT	2.29	7.89	2.99	0.27	1.19	2.02	1.94	1.00
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR PERSONAL SERVICES	179.62	454.80	273.73	197.48	182.05	168.14	145.66	89.70
GROSS DEBT OUTSTANDING	480.67	1 164.55	610.75	570.77	652.47	422.60	352.11	278.77
LONG-TERM	411.05	863.38	545.49	514.51	543.42	374.80	315.07	263.12
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	234.93	569.38	384.40	275.30	308.15	211.27	186.09	115.06
UTILITY DEBT ONLY	39.49	161.51	37.49	15.11	26.22	16.26	22.95	17.81
NONGUARANTEED	176.38	294.00	161.09	239.21	235.27	163.53	128.98	148.10
UTILITY DEBT ONLY	83.97	119.25	98.45	84.88	76.59	90.64	69.91	73.46
SHORT-TERM	69.61	301.17	65.26	56.26	109.05	47.80	37.04	15.64
LONG-TERM DEBT ISSUED	42.40	75.87	65.90	51.20	84.56	35.64	47.23	23.49
LONG-TERM DEBT RETIRED	26.94	88.38	29.18	27.10	39.49	23.51	23.21	15.31

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[1]These data are estimates subject to sampling variation.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *City Government Finances in 1974-75.*

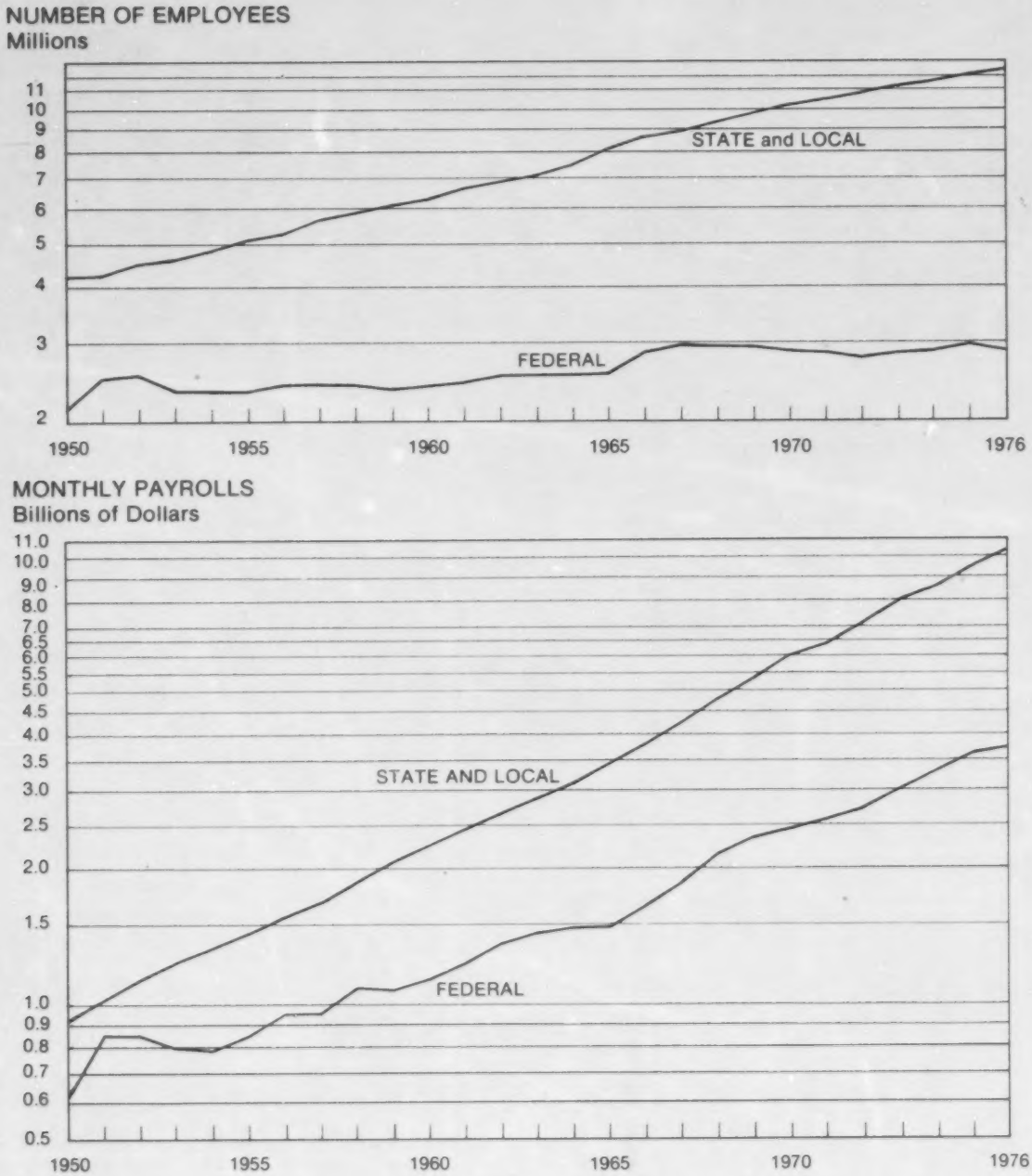
TABLE 38 – SELECTED CITY FINANCE ITEMS, BY POPULATION-SIZE GROUPS, 1974-75

(Dollar amounts in millions)

Item	All municipalities[1]	Municipalities having a 1973 population of--						
		1,000,000 or more	500,000 to 999,999	300,000 to 499,999	200,000 to 299,999	100,000 to 199,999	50,000 to 99,999	Less than 50,000[1]
NUMBER OF MUNICIPALITIES, 1972	18 517	6	20	20	17	95	229	18 130
POPULATION, 1973 (IN THOUSANDS)	133 724	18 135	13 062	7 689	4 501	13 154	16 129	63 054
GENERAL REVENUE	49 853	16 713	6 790	3 175	1 767	4 419	4 609	12 380
INTERGOVERNMENTAL REVENUE	19 648	7 940	2 830	1 200	691	1 560	1 464	3 962
FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS	13 053	6 575	1 374	626	367	902	871	2 339
FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	5 844	1 276	1 317	497	274	562	540	1 377
GENERAL REVENUE SHARING	2 208	480	279	152	89	227	237	743
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	751	89	140	77	50	96	52	246
GENERAL REVENUE FROM OWN SOURCES	30 205	8 773	3 959	1 975	1 076	2 859	3 145	8 418
TAXES	21 135	6 848	2 785	1 235	715	2 003	2 199	5 502
PROPERTY	13 046	3 592	1 585	701	433	1 454	1 624	3 656
GENERAL SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	2 769	1 016	383	155	78	217	267	653
SELECTIVE SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS	1 786	632	284	132	91	149	118	380
OTHER	3 534	1 607	533	247	114	184	190	660
CURRENT CHARGES	5 443	1 153	714	429	206	524	591	1 826
MISCELLANEOUS GENERAL REVENUE	3 628	772	460	312	155	332	355	1 242
GENERAL EXPENDITURE, ALL FUNCTIONS	48 678	15 314	6 948	3 183	1 779	4 481	4 768	12 204
CAPITAL OUTLAY	9 577	2 115	1 288	718	377	974	1 038	3 067
OTHER	39 101	13 199	5 661	2 465	1 402	3 506	3 730	9 137
EDUCATION	7 164	2 789	937	511	256	780	757	1 135
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	6 308	2 416	796	456	247	698	689	1 005
HIGHWAYS	3 861	478	473	202	141	370	492	1 704
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	2 191	269	190	108	68	207	256	1 092
PUBLIC WELFARE	3 846	2 951	598	27	70	89	43	68
CASH ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS	1 594	1 143	317	12	51	40	16	15
HOSPITALS	2 735	1 424	404	74	51	121	179	483
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	2 554	1 373	375	59	43	110	172	422
HEALTH	906	418	227	63	28	60	36	75
POLICE PROTECTION	5 281	1 330	755	366	181	502	540	1 608
FIRE PROTECTION	2 901	522	393	237	127	363	395	864
SEWERAGE	3 415	545	462	269	119	346	341	1 391
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	1 160	102	142	76	41	119	125	553
SANITATION OTHER THAN SEWERAGE	1 763	418	221	125	78	164	163	596
PARKS AND RECREATION	2 274	312	362	223	102	286	298	692
HOUSING AND URBAN RENEWAL	1 752	728	195	161	92	168	171	236
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	846	421	98	66	40	67	67	87
LIBRARIES	632	153	87	36	26	69	82	178
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	819	144	113	55	32	86	93	296
GENERAL CONTROL	1 440	324	199	66	47	124	139	541
GENERAL PUBLIC BUILDINGS	845	155	88	47	34	89	102	329
OTHER THAN CAPITAL OUTLAY	487	112	72	27	15	46	61	153
INTEREST ON GENERAL DEBT	2 294	883	269	170	103	180	174	515
ALL OTHER	6 750	1 741	1 225	550	292	685	764	1 493
WATER SUPPLY REVENUE	3 266	479	356	206	118	304	354	1 448
WATER SUPPLY EXPENDITURE	3 776	451	371	233	136	332	430	1 821
CURRENT OPERATION	2 012	196	205	120	70	188	237	995
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1 350	181	135	82	53	113	158	626
INTEREST ON DEBT	414	74	31	30	13	32	35	199
OTHER UTILITY REVENUE	4 951	1 097	691	136	106	605	385	1 972
OTHER UTILITY EXPENDITURE	5 951	1 895	800	143	110	665	417	1 921
CURRENT OPERATION	4 421	1 353	545	116	70	471	290	1 576
CAPITAL OUTLAY	1 220	399	216	26	34	168	95	282
INTEREST ON DEBT	310	143	39	2	5	27	31	63
TOTAL EXPENDITURE FOR PERSONAL SERVICES	24 378	8 248	3 575	1 518	819	2 212	2 349	5 656
GROSS DEBT OUTSTANDING	65 239	21 119	7 978	4 389	2 936	5 559	5 679	17 578
LONG-TERM	55 789	15 658	7 125	3 956	2 446	4 930	5 082	16 591
FULL FAITH AND CREDIT	31 886	10 326	5 021	2 117	1 387	2 779	3 001	7 255
UTILITY DEBT ONLY	5 340	2 929	490	116	118	214	370	1 123
NONGUARANTEED	23 903	5 332	2 104	1 839	1 059	2 151	2 080	9 338
UTILITY DEBT ONLY	11 397	2 163	1 284	652	345	1 192	1 128	4 632
SHORT-TERM	9 450	5 462	852	433	491	629	597	986
LONG-TERM DEBT ISSUED	5 754	1 376	861	394	381	469	762	1 513
LONG-TERM DEBT RETIRED	3 656	1 240	381	208	178	309	374	965

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *City Government Finances in 1974-75.*

Figure 6
Government Employment and Payroll, 1950 to 1976
Logarithmic Scale



Note: Data are for month of October; 1957 data were reported for April and have been adjusted for comparability to October.

Source: ACIR.

TABLE 39 – PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION, OCTOBER 1976 AND 1975

Function	October 1976			October 1975			Percent increase or decrease (-), 1975 to 1976		
	All governments	Federal Government (civilian)[1]	State and local governments	All governments	Federal Government (civilian)[1]	State and local governments	All governments	Federal Government (civilian)[1]	State and local governments
EMPLOYEES (THOUSANDS)									
FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME.	15 012	2 843	12 169	r14 973	2 890	r12 084	0.3	-1.6	0.7
NATIONAL DEFENSE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.	1 014	1 014	-	1 051	1 051	-	-3.5	-3.5	-
POSTAL SERVICE	661	661	-	692	692	-	-4.5	-4.5	-
SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY. .	25	25	-	25	25	-	-	-	-
EDUCATION.	6 330	22	6 308	6 294	22	6 272	0.6	-	0.6
HIGHWAYS	587	5	582	609	5	604	-3.6	-	-3.6
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	1 466	246	1 219	r1 449	247	r1 203	1.2	-0.4	1.3
POLICE PROTECTION.	670	57	613	664	55	609	0.9	3.6	0.7
NATURAL RESOURCES.	467	263	204	454	253	201	2.9	4.0	1.5
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	399	106	293	390	105	285	2.3	1.0	2.8
GENERAL CONTROL.	521	44	477	509	42	467	2.4	4.8	2.1
ALL OTHER.	2 873	401	2 472	r2 835	393	r2 442	1.3	2.0	1.2
OCTOBER PAYROLLS (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)									
TOTAL.	13 932.7	3 564.6	10 368.1	r13 223.8	3 583.8	r9 640.1	5.4	-0.5	7.6
NATIONAL DEFENSE AND INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.	1 244.0	1 244.0	-	1 295.0	1 295.0	-	-3.9	-3.9	-
POSTAL SERVICE	820.2	820.2	-	846.3	846.3	-	-3.1	-3.1	-
SPACE RESEARCH AND TECHNOLOGY. .	53.1	53.1	-	50.5	50.5	-	5.1	5.1	-
EDUCATION.	5 347.4	27.9	5 319.4	4 984.7	24.4	4 960.3	7.3	14.3	7.2
HIGHWAYS	513.1	8.2	505.0	496.5	7.7	488.9	3.3	6.5	3.3
HEALTH AND HOSPITALS	1 258.6	277.1	981.4	r1 189.9	280.9	r909.0	5.8	-1.4	8.0
POLICE PROTECTION.	712.1	84.0	628.1	668.7	83.4	585.2	6.5	0.7	7.3
NATURAL RESOURCES.	509.7	334.7	175.0	472.6	312.6	160.0	7.9	7.1	9.4
FINANCIAL ADMINISTRATION	370.7	129.2	241.4	347.2	129.7	217.5	6.8	-0.4	11.0
GENERAL CONTROL.	407.6	59.3	348.3	372.6	55.3	317.3	9.4	0.7	9.8
ALL OTHER.	2 696.1	526.7	2 169.4	r2 499.8	498.0	r2 001.8	7.9	5.8	8.4

Note: Statistics for local governments are subject to sampling variation; Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

r Revised.

[1] Comprises all Federal civilian employees, including those outside the United States. On a full-time equivalent basis, Federal employees totaled 2,713,815 in October 1976, or about 1.6 percent less than the 2,757,319 figure for October 1975. Federal figues on this basis are not available by function or by State.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1976.*

TABLE 40 – EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, 1953 TO 1976

Item	State and local governments			State governments	Local governments					
	Total	Education	Other functions		Total	Counties	Municipalities	Townships	School districts	Special districts
EMPLOYEES (THOUSANDS)										
ALL EMPLOYEES (OCTOBER 1976)	12 169	6 308	5 861	3 343	8 826	1 600	2 443	401	3 985	398
FULL-TIME	9 514	4 527	4 988	2 596	6 919	1 371	2 012	217	2 999	319
PART-TIME	2 655	1 781	873	748	1 907	229	431	183	986	79
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT	10 206	5 003	5 204	2 799	7 407	1 448	2 107	245	3 272	335
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT:										
1975 (OCTOBER)	r10 098	4 952	r5 146	r2 744	r7 354	1 408	r2 142	237	3 243	324
1974 (OCTOBER)	9 852	4 901	4 950	2 653	7 199	1 343	2 127	233	3 183	312
1973 (OCTOBER)	9 578	4 751	4 827	2 547	7 031	1 318	2 109	232	3 074	298
1972 (OCTOBER)	9 237	4 585	4 651	2 487	6 750	1 242	2 029	215	2 981	283
1971 (OCTOBER)	8 806	4 403	4 403	2 384	6 422	1 153	1 960	200	2 865	244
1970 (OCTOBER)	8 528	4 258	4 271	2 302	6 226	1 098	1 922	192	2 786	228
1969 (OCTOBER)	8 160	4 063	4 097	2 179	5 981	1 053	1 858	191	2 656	221
1968 (OCTOBER)	7 879	3 898	3 982	2 085	5 795	1 034	1 813	185	2 555	207
1967 (OCTOBER)	7 455	3 658	3 797	1 946	5 509	973	1 715	175	2 449	196
1966 (OCTOBER)	7 263	3 543	3 720	1 864	5 399	948	1 701	181	2 369	200
1965 (OCTOBER)	6 937	3 337	3 600	1 751	5 186	893	1 638	177	2 287	191
1964 (OCTOBER)	6 586	3 132	3 454	1 639	4 947	859	1 584	165	2 164	176
1963 (OCTOBER)	6 282	2 948	3 334	1 558	4 724	804	1 549	154	2 056	161
1962 (OCTOBER)	5 958	2 730	3 228	1 478	4 480	784	1 486	145	1 901	165
1961 (OCTOBER)	5 845	2 652	3 193	1 435	4 410	760	1 491	149	1 836	152
1960 (OCTOBER)	5 570	2 525	3 045	1 353	4 217	738	1 447	(NA)	1 729	(NA)
1959 (OCTOBER)	5 342	2 396	2 946	1 302	4 039	703	1 406	(NA)	1 635	(NA)
1958 (OCTOBER)	5 171	2 270	2 901	1 259	3 912	678	1 372	(NA)	1 572	(NA)
1957 (APRIL)	4 793	2 093	2 700	1 154	3 638	647	1 297	122	1 452	120
1956 (OCTOBER)	4 687	2 032	2 655	1 136	3 551	632	1 292	110	1 415	103
1955 (OCTOBER)	4 487	1 935	2 552	1 081	3 406	604	1 252	109	1 341	100
1954 (OCTOBER)	4 309	1 826	2 483	1 024	3 284	587	1 234	102	1 264	97
1953 (OCTOBER)	4 126	1 737	2 389	966	3 160	561	1 200	105	1 197	98
MONTHLY PAYROLL (MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)										
1976 (OCTOBER), TOTAL	10 368.1	5 319.4	5 048.6	2 893.7	7 474.4	1 295.2	2 235.4	237.0	3 380.3	326.5
FOR FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES	9 718.0	4 865.4	4 852.5	2 676.9	7 041.1	1 232.6	2 140.9	214.2	3 139.7	313.7
FOR PART-TIME EMPLOYEES	650.1	454.0	196.1	216.8	433.3	62.6	94.5	22.7	240.7	12.8
TOTAL PAYROLL:										
1975 (OCTOBER)	r9 640.1	4 960.3	r4 679.7	r2 652.7	r6 987.4	1 183.4	r2 129.3	214.7	3 160.3	299.6
1974 (OCTOBER)	8 791.5	4 579.5	4 212.0	2 409.5	6 382.0	1 057.2	1 985.3	199.8	2 881.7	258.0
1973 (OCTOBER)	8 014.9	4 184.8	3 830.1	2 158.2	5 856.8	951.7	1 855.3	192.4	2 622.9	224.4
1972 (OCTOBER)	7 240.0	3 814.3	3 425.8	1 936.6	5 303.4	857.4	1 654.0	166.4	2 427.9	197.8
1971 (OCTOBER)	6 382.2	3 382.4	2 999.7	1 741.7	4 640.5	722.4	1 481.8	137.8	2 146.1	152.3
1970 (OCTOBER)	5 906.4	3 169.7	2 736.7	1 612.2	4 294.2	639.5	1 360.7	122.3	2 031.7	140.0
1969 (OCTOBER)	5 252.3	2 830.6	2 421.7	1 430.5	3 821.7	571.6	1 195.6	114.4	1 816.3	123.9
1968 (OCTOBER)	4 751.9	2 544.8	2 207.1	1 256.6	3 495.2	531.8	1 097.1	107.2	1 644.0	115.2
1967 (OCTOBER)	4 213.2	2 244.0	1 969.2	1 105.5	3 107.7	465.4	971.5	96.2	1 475.0	99.6
1966 (OCTOBER)	3 798.2	2 020.3	1 777.9	975.2	3 823.0	414.4	891.7	87.1	1 332.9	96.9
1965 (OCTOBER)	3 400.3	1 777.7	1 622.5	849.2	2 551.1	377.3	818.2	80.5	1 188.6	86.5
1964 (OCTOBER)	3 097.2	1 607.9	1 489.3	761.1	2 336.1	345.5	760.5	71.7	1 079.9	78.6
1963 (OCTOBER)	2 840.3	1 463.8	1 376.6	696.4	2 143.9	311.2	707.9	64.9	992.3	67.6
1962 (OCTOBER)	2 619.3	1 325.1	1 294.2	634.6	1 984.7	295.4	662.3	59.8	899.3	67.8
1961 (OCTOBER)	2 419.9	1 204.6	1 215.3	586.2	1 833.7	272.2	630.4	59.9	811.6	60.2
1960 (OCTOBER)	2 215.0	1 095.0	1 120.0	524.1	1 690.9	254.2	583.4	(NA)	735.4	(NA)
1959 (OCTOBER)	2 041.7	999.3	1 042.4	485.4	1 556.3	229.1	547.9	(NA)	669.5	(NA)
1958 (OCTOBER)	1 885.8	905.7	980.1	446.5	1 439.3	212.8	511.2	(NA)	618.2	(NA)
1957 (APRIL)	1 614.5	757.8	856.8	372.5	1 242.0	184.3	461.0	36.7	520.1	39.9
1956 (OCTOBER)	1 565.7	734.3	831.4	366.5	1 199.2	176.4	450.0	33.5	503.7	35.5
1955 (OCTOBER)	1 418.8	661.7	757.1	325.9	1 092.9	161.8	413.8	30.8	453.3	33.2
1954 (OCTOBER)	1 318.3	600.0	718.2	300.7	1 017.5	151.7	396.2	28.5	409.9	31.2
1953 (OCTOBER)	1 220.5	552.0	668.5	278.5	941.9	140.6	367.6	26.3	376.0	31.4

Note: Statistics for local governments, except for 1973, 1967, 1962, and 1957, are subject to sampling variation. Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

NA Not avilable.
rRevised.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1976.*

65

TABLE 41 – FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, OCTOBER 1976
(In Thousands)

State and Region	State Governments	Local Governments					
		Total	Counties	Municipalities	Townships	School Districts	Special Districts
UNITED STATES	2,799.1	7,407.2	1,448.3	2,107.0	244.6	3,271.9	335.4
NEW ENGLAND	167.6	386.1	9.8	169.4	154.9	39.5	12.4
MAINE	16.6	30.4	0.8	10.1	9.7	9.3	0.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	13.3	23.1	2.2	8.3	2.9	9.3	0.4
VERMONT	10.4	12.9	*	1.4	1.9	9.4	0.2
MASSACHUSETTS	68.3	206.4	6.8	96.9	84.7	9.5	8.5
RHODE ISLAND	18.7	24.8	–	14.5	9.4	0.3	0.5
CONNECTICUT	40.3	88.5	–	38.2	46.3	1.7	2.2
MIDEAST	469.0	1,549.0	295.6	631.7	64.6	512.0	45.0
NEW YORK	185.4	732.7	104.4	387.6	30.9	200.8	9.0
NEW JERSEY	71.4	267.4	52.4	83.0	18.8	106.2	6.9
PENNSYLVANIA	130.0	338.5	41.9	67.7	14.9	195.0	19.0
DELAWARE	13.2	16.9	2.2	4.3	–	10.0	0.4
MARYLAND	69.0	142.0	94.7	43.9	–	–	3.4
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	–	51.5	–	45.2	–	–	6.3
GREAT LAKES	437.4	1,360.5	217.8	333.3	21.7	732.0	55.7
MICHIGAN	109.5	310.6	43.6	65.9	6.1	189.9	5.0
OHIO	99.4	339.9	64.7	78.9	4.5	180.9	10.8
INDIANA	61.7	172.1	33.4	36.2	1.1	95.1	4.4
ILLINOIS	113.4	376.5	40.3	92.7	6.1	202.7	34.8
WISCONSIN	53.4	161.4	35.8	57.6	3.9	63.4	0.7
PLAINS	239.7	577.2	93.0	120.8	3.4	340.1	20.1
MINNESOTA	51.5	142.7	27.9	27.9	1.3	81.8	3.8
IOWA	40.6	101.3	18.1	17.8	–	64.7	0.7
MISSOURI	62.7	149.9	16.0	38.6	0.4	88.4	6.4
NORTH DAKOTA	11.4	18.8	3.3	2.9	0.5	11.9	0.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	12.0	20.6	3.4	4.0	0.2	12.9	0.1
NEBRASKA	25.8	60.3	10.9	11.6	0.1	31.7	6.0
KANSAS	35.7	83.6	13.4	17.9	0.9	48.7	2.8
SOUTHEAST	729.5	1,583.3	460.4	417.7	–	608.2	97.0
VIRGINIA	85.6	165.0	83.7	78.8	–	–	2.5
WEST VIRGINIA	34.6	52.3	5.6	8.7	–	36.9	1.2
KENTUCKY	55.1	85.1	12.0	18.9	–	52.4	1.9
TENNESSEE	59.6	142.1	64.5	72.9	–	1.0	3.6
NORTH CAROLINA	84.3	170.7	131.8	32.5	–	–	6.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	51.1	86.1	16.6	12.5	–	53.5	3.5
GEORGIA	74.2	189.4	23.6	35.3	–	94.3	36.2
FLORIDA	96.7	313.1	62.7	70.9	–	157.0	22.5
ALABAMA	54.7	111.9	15.6	30.3	–	56.3	9.7
MISSISSIPPI	33.5	76.3	16.7	15.8	–	43.2	0.6
LOUISIANA	67.6	132.5	16.6	29.8	–	77.9	8.2
ARKANSAS	32.5	58.8	11.0	11.3	–	35.7	0.7
SOUTHWEST	267.9	658.8	84.1	163.5	–	390.9	20.0
OKLAHOMA	48.4	85.5	12.2	23.3	–	49.2	0.7
TEXAS	159.2	446.5	52.7	111.6	–	266.9	15.2
NEW MEXICO	26.0	40.2	5.1	9.6	–	25.1	0.3
ARIZONA	34.3	86.6	14.1	19.0	–	49.7	3.8
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	106.6	203.6	35.2	41.4	–	119.5	7.4
MONTANA	15.6	26.1	5.7	3.6	–	16.4	0.4
IDAHO	15.0	27.7	5.4	4.3	–	16.3	1.7
WYOMING	7.7	16.5	3.7	2.3	–	10.0	0.5
COLORADO	40.9	97.8	14.3	25.1	–	54.3	4.0
UTAH	27.4	35.5	6.1	6.1	–	22.5	0.8
FAR WEST[1]	334.6	1,064.9	246.5	210.6	–	529.8	77.9
WASHINGTON	63.4	118.0	16.5	24.2	–	63.4	13.9
OREGON	40.1	83.8	13.1	12.8	–	51.7	6.2
NEVADA	9.4	23.1	8.3	3.7	–	10.2	0.8
CALIFORNIA	221.7	840.0	208.6	169.9	–	404.5	57.0
ALASKA	14.0	12.1	2.9	9.3	–	–	–
HAWAII	33.0	12.0	3.1	8.9	–	–	–

[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1976.*

TABLE 42 – PAYROLLS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT, BY STATE, OCTOBER 1976

(October Payroll, in Millions of Dollars)

State and Region	State Governments	Local Governments					
		Total	Counties	Municipalities	Townships	School Districts	Special Districts
UNITED STATES	2,893.7	7,474.4	1,295.2	2,235.4	237.0	3,380.3	326.5
NEW ENGLAND	159.5	397.3	8.0	182.1	157.0	34.6	15.7
MAINE	14.2	24.5	0.5	8.8	7.5	7.2	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12.1	19.4	1.4	7.7	2.2	7.8	0.2
VERMONT	9.5	10.7	*	1.2	1.5	7.9	0.1
MASSACHUSETTS	65.9	222.6	6.1	109.0	86.0	9.6	12.0
RHODE ISLAND	18.4	26.0	–	15.4	9.8	0.4	0.4
CONNECTICUT	39.4	94.1	–	40.0	50.0	1.7	2.4
MIDEAST	500.2	1,763.4	288.5	766.3	60.7	591.2	56.7
NEW YORK	198.4	895.7	99.3	501.6	29.0	252.3	13.5
NEW JERSEY	79.4	288.9	47.4	85.0	19.3	130.4	6.8
PENNSYLVANIA	141.2	333.9	30.1	70.9	12.4	198.6	21.9
DELAWARE	12.8	16.2	1.8	4.1	–	9.9	0.4
MARYLAND	68.4	157.0	109.9	43.3	–	–	3.8
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	–	71.7	–	61.4	–	–	10.3
GREAT LAKES	482.6	1,422.4	181.1	358.6	17.4	808.6	56.6
MICHIGAN	133.1	361.1	42.4	81.9	6.1	225.9	4.7
OHIO	109.5	329.9	50.2	83.0	4.2	182.0	10.5
INDIANA	58.2	147.5	21.4	29.8	0.7	91.8	3.8
ILLINOIS	118.8	426.4	35.9	102.8	3.8	246.9	37.0
WISCONSIN	63.0	157.5	31.2	61.1	2.6	62.0	0.6
PLAINS	244.0	518.5	70.2	112.0	1.9	314.9	19.6
MINNESOTA	62.0	143.9	25.3	30.1	0.7	84.0	3.7
IOWA	43.8	91.9	13.3	16.4	–	61.6	0.6
MISSOURI	57.4	130.9	11.6	34.8	0.3	79.3	4.9
NORTH DAKOTA	11.5	16.4	2.3	2.7	0.2	11.0	0.2
SOUTH DAKOTA	11.5	16.0	2.1	3.2	0.1	10.6	0.1
NEBRASKA	22.2	51.5	7.3	10.3	0.1	26.7	7.2
KANSAS	35.6	67.9	8.3	14.5	0.5	41.7	2.9
SOUTHEAST	645.9	1,271.3	366.2	334.6	–	502.3	67.9
VIRGINIA	78.3	142.1	74.5	65.6	–	–	2.0
WEST VIRGINIA	30.1	43.6	3.3	6.8	–	32.6	0.8
KENTUCKY	48.3	66.2	7.5	14.6	–	42.5	1.7
TENNESSEE	47.5	110.5	45.2	62.0	–	0.7	2.5
NORTH CAROLINA	74.4	145.0	114.3	26.0	–	–	4.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	44.3	63.1	11.1	8.4	–	41.0	2.5
GEORGIA	65.9	141.5	17.7	26.0	–	72.9	24.9
FLORIDA	95.7	285.2	55.8	65.0	–	147.7	16.6
ALABAMA	50.8	82.8	10.3	22.4	–	43.8	6.2
MISSISSIPPI	27.2	52.1	9.5	10.1	–	32.2	0.4
LOUISIANA	56.9	99.2	11.4	20.2	–	62.5	5.1
ARKANSAS	26.5	40.0	5.6	7.5	–	26.4	0.5
SOUTHWEST	257.1	569.2	60.3	142.6	–	347.6	18.7
OKLAHOMA	41.9	64.7	6.9	17.6	–	39.7	0.5
TEXAS	154.4	380.0	37.0	97.0	–	233.5	12.5
NEW MEXICO	25.0	33.0	3.7	7.4	–	21.7	0.2
ARIZONA	35.8	91.5	12.7	20.6	–	52.7	5.5
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	109.1	185.9	26.2	40.6	–	113.1	6.1
MONTANA	15.9	23.4	4.1	3.4	–	15.7	0.2
IDAHO	14.2	21.7	3.4	3.4	–	13.8	1.1
WYOMING	8.3	14.3	2.5	2.0	–	9.4	0.4
COLORADO	46.9	94.5	11.1	26.3	–	53.4	3.8
UTAH	23.8	32.0	5.1	5.5	–	20.8	0.6
FAR WEST[1]	433.3	1,312.8	286.7	272.8	–	668.2	85.1
WASHINGTON	72.3	140.0	16.6	29.1	–	79.1	15.3
OREGON	46.0	85.0	12.8	13.9	–	51.5	6.8
NEVADA	11.1	23.8	8.6	4.4	–	10.0	0.7
CALIFORNIA	303.9	1,064.0	248.7	225.4	–	527.6	62.3
ALASKA	22.3	20.7	4.7	15.9	–	–	–
HAWAII	39.8	13.0	3.3	9.8	–	–	–

[1] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1976.*

TABLE 43 – FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS 1957–1976[1]

(States in the Rocky Mountain and Far West Regions Have Consistently Shown An Above Average Number of State-Local Employees in Relation to Population)

State and Region	State-Local Employees Per 10,000 Population					% Increase or Decrease (–)		Exhibit: Federal Employees per 10,000 Population		
	1976	1972	1967	1962	1957	1972–1976	1957–1976	1976	1957	% Increase or Decrease (–) 1957–1976
UNITED STATES	475	454	377	321	281[2]	4.6	69.0	128	131[2]	–2.3
NEW ENGLAND	454	440	356	308	276	3.2	64.5	101	111	– 9.0
MAINE	439	444	359	302	262	–1.1	67.6	113	160	–29.4
NEW HAMPSHIRE	442	422	339	296	273	4.7	61.9	125	67	86.6
VERMONT	490	500	366	321	268	–2.0	82.8	92	96	–4.2
MASSACHUSETTS	473	448	377	339	316	5.6	49.7	101	127	–20.5
RHODE ISLAND	469	422	349	294	257	11.1	82.5	109	154	–29.2
CONNECTICUT	413	404	347	295	277	2.2	49.1	67	63	6.3
MIDEAST	521	498	391	322	272	4.6	91.5	142[3]	119[3]	19.3
NEW YORK	508	519	443	373	350	–2.1	45.1	95	119	–20.2
NEW JERSEY	462	415	326	292	265	11.3	74.3	97	88	10.2
PENNSYLVANIA	395	380	316	270	227	3.9	74.0	112	123	–8.9
DELAWARE	517	536	405	334	267	3.5	93.6	90	88	2.3
MARYLAND	509	473	385	317	260	7.6	95.8	317	179	77.1
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	733	664	470	348	262	10.4	179.8	2,904	2,798	3.8
GREAT LAKES	443	420	359	310	261	5.5	69.7	76	77	–1.3
MICHIGAN	461	428	376	321	279	7.7	65.2	60	53	13.2
OHIO	411	400	332	295	260	2.8	58.1	88	103	–14.6
INDIANA	441	408	362	315	262	8.1	68.3	77	75	2.7
ILLINOIS	436	414	352	300	253	5.3	72.3	95	102	–6.9
WISCONSIN	466	451	374	318	253	3.3	84.2	58	53	9.4
PLAINS	492	468	400	334	291	5.1	69.1	112	100	12.0
MINNESOTA	490	465	385	325	285	5.4	71.9	76	71	7.0
IOWA	494	439	393	335	292	12.5	69.2	67	58	15.5
MISSOURI	445	417	350	286	250	6.7	78.0	139	116	19.8
NORTH DAKOTA	470	474	403	343	281	–0.8	67.3	142	90	57.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	476	475	427	330	296	0.2	60.8	157	126	24.6
NEBRASKA	554	526	424	361	314	5.3	76.4	104	125	–16.8
KANSAS	517	478	420	359	320	8.2	61.6	100	111	–9.9
SOUTHEAST	475	449	358	295	262	5.8	81.3	122	108	13.0
VIRGINIA	498	446	348	278	255	11.7	95.3	284	179	58.7
WEST VIRGINIA	478	471	372	304	227	1.5	110.6	85	51	66.7
KENTUCKY	409	389	333	265	230	5.1	77.8	105	94	11.7
TENNESSEE	479	465	374	305	264	3.0	81.4	132	112	17.9
NORTH CAROLINA	466	413	329	275	242	12.8	92.6	77	67	14.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	482	451	324	271	255	6.9	89.0	108	100	8.0
GEORGIA	530	486	365	303	272	9.1	94.9	151	152	–0.7
FLORIDA	487	491	414	341	309	–0.8	57.6	93	120	–22.5
ALABAMA	454	427	340	279	259	6.3	75.3	160	178	–10.1
MISSISSIPPI	466	468	354	292	260	–0.4	79.2	102	82	24.4
LOUISIANA	521	484	402	356	320	7.6	62.8	80	79	1.3
ARKANSAS	433	396	338	271	248	9.3	74.6	89	86	3.5
SOUTHWEST	517	501	399	324	286	3.2	80.8	168	184	–8.7
OKLAHOMA	484	466	400	321	301	3.9	60.8	173	183	–5.5
TEXAS	485	451	357	307	264	7.5	83.7	120	131	–8.4
NEW MEXICO	567	558	432	328	298	1.6	90.3	230	257	–10.5
ARIZONA	533	529	408	338	283	0.8	88.3	148	164	–9.8
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	547	547	449	373	317	0	72.6	182	186	–2.2
MONTANA	553	513	414	357	314	7.8	76.1	162	118	37.3
IDAHO	514	498	395	345	306	3.2	68.0	118	104	13.5
WYOMING	620	678	567	446	368	–8.6	68.5	156	188	–17.0
COLORADO	537	526	462	373	312	2.1	72.1	189	214	–11.7
UTAH	512	520	405	346	283	–1.5	80.9	287	306	–6.2
FAR WEST[4]	515	519	434	376	330	–0.8	56.1	138	181	–23.8
WASHINGTON	502	500	438	366	324	0.4	54.9	160	200	–20.0
OREGON	532	502	423	390	321	6.0	65.7	110	109	0.9
NEVADA	532	597	468	392	341	–10.9	56.0	146	244	–40.2
CALIFORNIA	493	477	408	367	334	3.4	47.6	138	172	–19.8
ALASKA	685	722	468	347	(206)[2]	–5.1	232.5	394	(734)[2]	–46.3
HAWAII	508	524	432	325	(323)[2]	–3.1	57.3	285	(384)[2]	–25.8

Note: Regional totals are unweighted averages.

[1] Number of employees are as of October for all years except 1957. For 1957, Federal employees are as of March, and State-local as of April.

[2] U.S. totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii in 1957 (prior to statehood).

[3] Excluding the District of Columbia.

[4] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments*, various years, and *Public Employment in 1976*.

TABLE 44 – ESTIMATED ANNUAL AVERAGE EARNINGS FOR FULL-TIME STATE AND LOCAL EMPLOYEES, SELECTED YEARS, 1957–1976[1]

(State-Local Employees in Most States in the Mideast and Far West Regions Had Above Average Earnings in 1976)

State and Region	1976	1972	1967	1962	1957	Average Annual Increase 1972–1976	Average Annual Increase 1957–1972
UNITED STATES	$12,252	$9,480	$6,816	$5,304	$4,032[2]	6.6%	5.9%
NEW ENGLAND	11,388	9,068	6,580	4,974	3,690	5.8	6.2
MAINE	9,960	7,908	5,736	4,368	3,156	5.9	6.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	10,500	8,232	6,096	4,608	3,384	6.3	6.1
VERMONT	10,464	8,628	6,468	4,812	3,480	4.9	6.2
MASSACHUSETTS	12,660	9,912	6,996	5,256	4,032	6.3	6.2
RHODE ISLAND	12,252	9,384	6,696	5,052	3,588	6.9	6.6
CONNECTICUT	12,492	10,464	7,488	5,748	4,500	4.5	5.8
MIDEAST	13,478	10,118	7,002	5,490	4,292	7.4	5.9
NEW YORK	14,352	11,424	7,728	6,000	4,644	5.9	6.2
NEW JERSEY	13,092	10,620	7,308	5,748	4,440	5.4	6.0
PENNSYLVANIA	12,240	9,528	6,564	4,956	3,960	6.5	6.0
DELAWARE	11,544	8,556	6,060	4,884	3,888	7.8	5.4
MARYLAND	12,876	10,176	6,888	5,244	4,092	6.1	6.3
DIST. OF COLUMBIA	16,764	10,404	7,464	6,108	4,728	12.7	5.4
GREAT LAKES	12,562	9,922	7,044	5,498	4,318	6.1	5.7
MICHIGAN	14,268	11,460	7,836	5,856	4,620	5.6	6.2
OHIO	12,048	9,072	6,504	5,100	4,044	7.4	5.5
INDIANA	10,668	8,436	6,516	5,148	4,008	6.0	5.1
ILLINOIS	13,428	10,728	7,260	5,940	4,536	5.8	5.9
WISCONSIN	12,396	9,912	7,104	5,448	4,380	5.8	5.6
PLAINS	11,018	8,271	6,089	4,757	3,585	7.4	5.7
MINNESOTA	12,732	9,984	7,140	5,580	4,152	6.3	6.0
IOWA	11,520	8,676	6,312	4,764	3,492	7.3	6.0
MISSOURI	10,680	8,292	6,036	4,680	3,516	6.5	5.9
NORTH DAKOTA	11,268	7,968	6,012	4,824	3,636	9.0	5.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	10,128	7,404	5,496	4,332	3,360	8.1	5.4
NEBRASKA	10,344	7,716	5,820	4,440	3,444	7.6	5.5
KANSAS	10,452	7,860	5,808	4,680	3,492	7.4	5.6
SOUTHEAST	9,789	7,395	5,460	4,195	3,160	7.3	5.8
VIRGINIA	10,632	8,472	6,096	4,632	3,420	5.8	6.2
WEST VIRGINIA	10,104	7,092	5,496	4,264	3,684	9.3	4.5
KENTUCKY	9,900	7,596	5,544	4,488	3,192	6.8	6.0
TENNESSEE	9,528	7,140	5,352	4,104	3,096	7.5	5.7
NORTH CAROLINA	10,404	8,292	6,000	4,824	3,312	5.8	6.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,492	7,212	5,172	3,960	2,724	7.1	6.7
GEORGIA	9,528	7,128	5,484	3,996	2,940	7.5	6.1
FLORIDA	11,196	8,724	5,976	4,536	3,432	6.4	6.4
ALABAMA	9,720	7,056	5,280	3,948	3,168	8.3	5.5
MISSISSIPPI	8,724	6,336	4,596	3,576	2,592	8.3	6.1
LOUISIANA	9,396	7,284	5,604	4,296	3,660	6.6	4.7
ARKANSAS	8,844	6,408	4,920	3,696	2,700	8.4	5.9
SOUTHWEST	10,881	7,968	6,072	4,899	3,801	8.1	5.1
OKLAHOMA	9,576	7,032	5,352	4,368	3,420	8.0	4.9
TEXAS	10,632	7,740	5,760	4,572	3,624	8.3	5.2
NEW MEXICO	10,584	7,536	5,940	4,956	3,840	8.8	4.6
ARIZONA	12,732	9,564	7,236	5,700	4,320	7.4	5.4
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	11,167	8,153	6,185	4,944	3,809	8.2	5.2
MONTANA	11,352	8,232	6,192	5,148	4,008	8.4	4.9
IDAHO	10,176	7,332	5,820	4,464	3,504	8.5	5.0
WYOMING	11,196	7,896	6,132	4,932	3,900	9.1	4.8
COLORADO	12,348	8,880	6,372	5,172	3,828	8.6	5.8
UTAH	10,764	8,424	6,408	5,004	3,804	6.3	5.4
FAR WEST[3]	13,809	10,227	7,668	5,949	4,488	7.8	5.6
WASHINGTON	14,124	9,852	7,488	5,808	4,368	9.4	5.6
OREGON	12,696	9,528	7,092	5,508	4,152	7.4	5.7
NEVADA	12,936	9,732	7,272	5,592	4,404	7.4	5.4
CALIFORNIA	15,480	11,796	8,820	6,888	5,028	7.0	5.8
ALASKA	19,680	13,620	9,876	8,040	(6,432)[2]	9.6	5.1
HAWAII	14,028	9,780	7,224	6,036	(4,200)[2]	9.4	5.8

Note: Regional totals are unweighted averages.

[1] Estimated annual earnings are the average earnings for the month of October multiplied by twelve for all years except 1957. For 1957 the month of April was used.

[2] U.S. total excludes Alaska and Hawaii in 1957 (prior to statehood).

[3] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments*, various years, and *Public Employment in 1976*.

TABLE 45 – ESTIMATED STATE-LOCAL PAYROLL AS A PERCENTAGE OF STATE PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATE, SELECTED YEARS 1957–1976[1]

(All States in the Rocky Mountain and Far West Regions Have Above Average State-Local Payrolls in Relation to State Personal Income)

State and Region	1976		State-Local Payroll as % of State Personal Income –				Percentage Increase or Decrease (–)	
	S-L Payroll as % of State Personal Income	State % Related to U.S. Average (U.S.=100)	1975	1972	1967	1957	1972–1976	1957–1976
UNITED STATES	9.0	100	9.2	9.2	8.0	5.6[2]	–2.2	60.7
NEW ENGLAND	8.3	92	8.5	8.9	7.3	5.0	–6.7	66.0
MAINE	8.1	90	8.5	9.2	7.7	4.9	–12.0	65.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7.7	86	7.8	8.0	6.7	4.8	–3.7	60.4
VERMONT	9.3	103	9.8	10.7	8.4	5.6	–13.1	66.1
MASSACHUSETTS	9.1	101	8.9	8.9	7.4	5.6	2.2	62.5
RHODE ISLAND	8.8	98	8.9	8.6	7.0	4.7	2.3	87.2
CONNECTICUT	7.0	78	7.1	7.7	6.4	4.4	–9.1	59.1
MIDEAST	9.6	107	9.8	9.4	7.5	4.9	2.1	95.9
NEW YORK	10.2	113	11.1	11.1	9.1	6.3	–8.1	61.9
NEW JERSEY	8.3	92	8.3	8.0	6.3	4.6	3.8	80.4
PENNSYLVANIA	7.4	82	7.8	7.9	6.4	4.3	–6.3	72.1
DELAWARE	8.2	91	8.2	8.4	6.8	4.1	–2.4	100.0
MARYLAND	9.3	103	9.4	9.3	7.7	4.9	0	89.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14.2	158	14.1	11.6	8.8	5.0	22.4	184.0
GREAT LAKES	8.3	92	8.6	8.8	7.5	5.2	–5.7	59.6
MICHIGAN	9.3	103	9.7	9.7	8.4	6.0	–4.1	55.0
OHIO	7.7	86	7.7	7.8	6.6	4.6	–1.3	67.4
INDIANA	7.4	82	7.5	7.7	7.4	5.2	–3.9	42.3
ILLINOIS	7.8	87	8.6	8.5	6.8	4.6	–8.2	69.6
WISCONSIN	9.1	101	9.6	10.2	8.4	5.7	–10.8	59.6
PLAINS	9.1	101	8.7	8.9	8.4	6.1	2.2	49.2
MINNESOTA	10.1	112	10.1	10.6	8.9	6.4	–4.7	57.8
IOWA	8.8	98	8.6	8.6	8.0	5.5	2.3	60.0
MISSOURI	7.9	88	8.1	7.9	6.9	4.7	0	68.1
NORTH DAKOTA	9.7	108	8.0	9.1	9.7	7.3	6.6	32.9
SOUTH DAKOTA	10.0	111	9.1	9.1	9.3	6.5	9.9	53.8
NEBRASKA	9.1	101	8.8	8.8	8.1	6.0	3.4	51.7
KANSAS	8.3	92	8.2	8.2	8.1	6.0	1.2	38.3
SOUTHEAST	8.6	96	8.6	8.5	8.0	5.9	1.2	45.8
VIRGINIA	8.4	93	8.6	8.3	7.3	5.2	1.2	61.5
WEST VIRGINIA	9.0	100	8.4	8.9	8.5	5.6	1.1	60.7
KENTUCKY	7.4	82	7.8	7.9	7.5	5.2	–6.3	42.3
TENNESSEE	8.3	92	8.5	8.6	8.2	5.8	–3.5	43.1
NORTH CAROLINA	8.9	99	8.5	8.5	7.9	6.0	4.7	48.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	8.8	98	8.9	8.8	7.4	5.9	0	49.2
GEORGIA	9.0	100	9.2	8.4	7.8	5.5	7.1	63.6
FLORIDA	8.9	99	9.0	8.7	8.3	5.6	2.3	58.9
ALABAMA	8.6	96	8.8	8.5	8.1	6.1	1.2	41.0
MISSISSIPPI	8.8	98	9.2	9.1	8.5	6.7	–3.3	31.3
LOUISIANA	9.1	101	9.3	9.5	9.0	7.1	–4.2	28.2
ARKANSAS	7.5	83	7.6	7.2	7.6	5.7	4.2	31.6
SOUTHWEST	9.8	109	9.8	9.6	9.1	6.2	2.1	58.1
OKLAHOMA	8.2	91	8.1	8.3	7.9	6.2	–1.2	32.3
TEXAS	8.2	91	8.4	8.2	7.4	5.3	0	54.7
NEW MEXICO	11.4	127	11.4	11.3	10.5	6.6	0.9	72.7
ARIZONA	11.6	129	11.4	10.5	10.7	6.8	10.5	70.6
ROCKY MOUNTAIN	10.1	112	10.1	10.1	9.8	6.4	0	57.8
MONTANA	11.2	124	10.5	10.0	9.2	6.4	12.0	75.0
IDAHO	9.1	101	9.3	9.0	8.9	6.2	1.1	46.8
WYOMING	10.3	114	10.5	11.5	11.5	7.0	–10.4	47.1
COLORADO	10.1	112	10.3	9.4	9.4	6.0	7.4	68.3
UTAH	10.0	111	9.8	10.8	9.9	6.2	–7.4	61.3
FAR WEST[3]	10.2	113	10.4	10.6	9.6	6.5	–3.8	56.9
WASHINGTON	10.4	116	10.1	10.7	9.1	6.5	–2.8	60.0
OREGON	10.7	119	10.8	10.7	9.8	6.9	0	55.1
NEVADA	9.3	103	9.8	10.2	9.6	6.0	–8.8	55.0
CALIFORNIA	10.6	118	10.9	10.9	9.7	6.5	–2.8	63.1
ALASKA	13.3	148	13.9	17.3	12.3	(5.0)[2]	–23.1	166.0
HAWAII	10.4	116	9.7	9.6	9.5	(6.6)[2]	8.3	57.6

Note: Regional totals are unweighted averages.

[1] Estimated annual payroll is the payroll for the month of October multiplied by twelve for all years except 1957. For 1957 the month of April was used.

[2] U.S. total excludes Alaska and Hawaii in 1957 (prior to statehood).

[3] Excluding Alaska and Hawaii.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Census of Governments*, various years, and *Public Employment in 1976*.

TABLE 46 – NATIONAL TOTALS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEM FINANCES, 1975-76 AND 1974-75
(Millions of Dollars)

Item	1975-1976					1974-1975				
	All systems	State-administered systems	Locally administered systems			All systems	State-administered systems	Locally administered systems		
			Total	Municipal	Other			Total	Municipal	Other
RECEIPTS	21 637	16 415	5 222	2 786	2 436	18 898	14 208	4 690	3 464	1 226
EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS	4 808	3 854	954	620	334	4 488	3 552	936	603	333
GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTIONS	10 502	7 641	2 861	1 094	1 767	9 116	6 597	2 519	2 004	515
FROM STATES	4 748	4 672	76	29	47	4 093	3 974	119	30	89
FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	5 754	2 969	2 785	1 065	1 720	5 023	2 623	2 400	1 974	426
EARNINGS ON INVESTMENTS	6 327	4 920	1 407	1 072	335	5 294	4 059	1 236	858	378
BENEFITS AND WITHDRAWAL PAYMENTS	8 422	6 045	2 377	1 878	499	7 490	5 207	2 283	1 828	455
BENEFITS	7 507	5 327	2 180	1 737	443	6 540	4 480	2 060	1 674	386
WITHDRAWALS	915	718	197	141	56	950	727	223	154	69
CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, TOTAL	111 501	85 979	25 522	19 037	6 484	98 064	74 703	23 361	17 475	5 886
CASH AND DEPOSITS	1 418	728	690	404	286	2 020	800	1 220	977	243
GOVERNMENTAL SECURITIES	12 357	8 457	3 900	3 188	712	7 296	5 105	2 191	1 776	415
FEDERAL	9 207	7 234	1 973	1 307	666	6 569	4 898	1 671	1 300	371
UNITED STATES TREASURY	3 632	2 426	1 207	783	424	2 215	1 315	900	646	254
FEDERAL AGENCY	5 575	4 808	766	524	242	4 354	3 583	771	654	117
STATE AND LOCAL	[1]3 150	1 223	1 927	1 881	46	728	207	521	477	44
NONGOVERNMENTAL SECURITIES	97 726	76 794	20 932	15 445	5 486	88 747	68 798	19 949	14 721	5 228
CORPORATE BONDS	57 389	45 123	12 266	8 985	3 281	53 600	41 693	11 907	8 956	2 951
CORPORATE STOCKS	24 605	19 002	5 603	4 270	1 333	21 762	16 431	5 332	4 039	1 293
MORTGAGES	7 903	7 225	678	403	275	7 328	6 503	825	420	405
OTHER SECURITIES	6 406	4 496	1 909	1 611	298	5 397	3 946	1 451	1 163	288
OTHER INVESTMENTS	1 423	948	475	176	299	660	226	434	143	291

Note: Because of rounding, detail may not add to totals.

[1]Reflects short-term investments by New York State and New York City retirement systems.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments in 1975-76.*

71

TABLE 47 – FINANCES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY STATE, 1975-76
(Thousands of Dollars)

State and level of government	Receipts					Benefits and withdrawal payments			Cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year					
			Government contributions								Governmental securities			
											Federal securities			
	Total	Employee contributions	From State	From local governments	Earnings on investments	Total	Benefits	Withdrawals	Total	Cash and deposits	Total	United States Treasury	Federal agency	State and local	Non-governmental securities
UNITED STATES, TOTAL	21 636 964	4 806 259	4 747 515	5 754 237	6 326 953	8 422 282	7 507 117	915 165	111 901 097	1 417 784	9 206 866	3 632 325	5 574 541	3 150 461	97 725 986
STATE-ADMINISTERED	16 414 850	3 854 032	4 671 787	2 969 357	4 919 754	6 045 413	5 327 422	717 991	85 979 248	727 754	7 234 027	2 425 691	4 808 336	1 223 204	76 794 263
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	5 222 114	954 227	75 808	2 784 880	1 407 199	2 376 869	2 179 695	197 174	25 921 849	690 030	1 972 839	1 206 634	766 205	1 927 257	20 931 723
ALABAMA, TOTAL	290 225	68 972	122 407	28 960	73 886	87 436	78 799	8 637	1 136 381	7 333	218 115	57 832	160 283	486	910 445
STATE-ADMINISTERED	264 294	62 859	122 407	13 239	65 789	79 636	72 032	7 604	1 026 938	305	173 864	22 019	151 845	-	852 769
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	25 931	6 113	-	11 721	8 097	7 800	6 767	1 033	109 443	7 028	44 251	35 813	8 438	486	57 676
ALASKA, TOTAL	85 146	24 164	24 362	18 531	18 089	17 202	11 917	5 685	284 586	6 419	84 929	31 594	53 335	-	193 236
STATE-ADMINISTERED	83 999	23 938	24 362	17 699	18 000	16 918	11 233	5 685	279 629	6 331	84 929	31 594	53 335	-	188 369
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 147	226	-	832	89	284	284	-	4 957	88	-	-	-	-	4 869
ARIZONA, TOTAL	186 569	54 444	20 084	52 988	59 053	30 897	18 862	12 035	1 334 448	1 668	249 355	124 454	124 901	-	1 083 425
STATE-ADMINISTERED	168 127	50 587	20 084	43 192	54 264	27 564	16 033	11 531	1 238 301	131	221 673	116 996	104 677	-	1 016 497
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	18 442	3 857	-	9 796	4 789	3 333	2 829	504	96 147	1 537	27 682	7 458	20 224	-	66 928
ARKANSAS, TOTAL	117 540	33 135	41 958	12 874	29 573	39 105	31 943	7 252	482 542	17 510	24 649	18 909	5 740	494	430 889
STATE-ADMINISTERED	113 763	32 476	41 633	10 941	28 713	36 957	29 813	7 144	468 003	11 243	20 370	15 704	4 666	492	435 698
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	3 777	659	325	1 933	860	2 238	2 130	108	14 539	6 267	4 279	3 205	1 074	2	3 991
CALIFORNIA, TOTAL	3 535 674	879 080	530 902	1 076 185	1 049 507	1 221 389	1 105 864	115 525	18 761 591	161 778	1 665 663	449 894	1 215 769	38 342	16 895 808
STATE-ADMINISTERED	2 529 115	688 424	530 902	549 319	760 470	835 613	752 034	83 581	13 264 980	63 484	1 370 776	281 720	1 089 056	28 486	11 802 234
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 006 559	190 656	-	526 866	289 037	385 774	353 830	31 944	5 496 611	98 294	294 887	168 174	126 713	9 856	5 093 574
COLORADO, TOTAL	239 287	62 947	27 519	71 043	77 778	71 447	57 317	14 130	1 406 174	8 729	121 845	60 343	61 500	434	1 275 166
STATE-ADMINISTERED	193 730	48 477	25 520	49 469	70 264	54 002	41 539	12 463	1 142 722	1 348	82 702	24 500	58 202	-	1 058 672
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	45 557	14 470	1 999	21 574	7 514	17 445	15 778	1 667	263 452	7 381	39 143	35 845	3 298	434	216 494
CONNECTICUT, TOTAL	281 454	65 692	107 544	43 320	64 698	141 320	120 900	11 420	1 261 786	37 690	72 893	69 216	3 677	543	1 150 660
STATE-ADMINISTERED	221 882	55 815	107 416	7 043	51 608	114 834	104 564	10 270	1 003 663	8 073	61 911	61 911	-	-	933 679
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	59 572	9 877	128	36 477	13 090	26 486	25 336	1 150	258 123	29 617	10 982	7 305	3 677	543	216 981
DELAWARE, TOTAL	46 881	6 977	29 821	3 082	7 001	17 666	16 967	699	106 505	4 350	7 505	6 880	625	-	94 330
STATE-ADMINISTERED	41 862	6 053	29 046	-	6 763	14 653	14 011	642	100 358	3 951	5 439	4 939	500	-	90 968
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	5 019	924	775	3 082	238	3 013	2 956	57	6 147	399	2 366	1 941	425	-	3 362
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:															
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	85 085	18 148	-	64 224	2 713	78 140	76 373	1 767	79 150	9 558	32 148	32 148	-	-	37 444
FLORIDA, TOTAL	584 476	41 110	89 510	272 287	181 569	176 774	149 388	27 386	2 449 241	32 320	437 343	87 417	349 926	1 130	1 978 448
STATE-ADMINISTERED	486 406	17 361	87 238	225 398	156 409	140 264	115 348	24 916	2 063 773	16 237	367 376	39 297	328 279	239	1 679 721
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	98 070	23 749	2 272	46 889	25 160	36 510	34 040	2 470	385 468	16 083	69 767	48 120	21 647	891	298 727
GEORGIA, TOTAL	311 269	85 349	92 419	51 079	82 422	117 750	99 527	18 223	1 610 598	60 645	137 296	118 827	18 469	2 266	1 390 391
STATE-ADMINISTERED	256 271	65 945	91 992	26 813	71 521	94 184	79 093	15 091	1 432 164	20 797	67 912	53 913	13 999	-	1 343 455
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	54 998	19 404	427	24 266	10 901	23 566	20 434	3 132	178 434	59 848	69 384	64 914	4 470	2 266	46 936
HAWAII:															
STATE-ADMINISTERED	157 596	45 868	39 498	12 716	59 514	57 501	53 175	4 326	750 083	80 952	26 818	16 459	10 359	852	641 461
IDAHO, TOTAL	49 530	16 454	9 948	15 564	7 564	20 524	17 600	2 924	172 337	12 647	11 003	3 982	7 021	-	148 687
STATE-ADMINISTERED	49 251	16 408	9 948	15 366	7 529	20 423	17 505	2 918	171 475	12 131	10 884	3 982	6 902	-	148 460
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	279	46	-	198	35	101	95	6	862	516	119	-	119	-	227
ILLINOIS, TOTAL	1 200 176	388 253	265 486	242 203	304 234	507 387	450 949	56 438	5 237 066	79 264	569 885	423 564	146 321	32 584	4 555 336
STATE-ADMINISTERED	732 466	244 039	230 498	74 947	182 982	303 040	263 919	39 121	3 193 432	8 006	124 503	74 250	50 253	8	3 060 915
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	467 710	144 214	34 988	167 256	121 252	204 347	187 030	17 317	2 043 634	71 258	445 382	349 314	96 068	32 576	1 494 421
INDIANA, TOTAL	223 926	46 974	83 278	39 982	53 692	130 581	121 486	9 095	768 435	67 758	244 683	148 725	95 958	81	455 913
STATE-ADMINISTERED	195 985	43 952	83 053	15 951	53 429	102 365	93 939	8 426	761 767	63 325	243 026	148 235	94 791	-	455 216
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	27 941	3 022	225	24 431	263	28 216	27 547	669	6 668	4 233	1 657	490	1 167	81	697

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 47—FINANCES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY STATE, 1975-76 (continued)
(Thousands of Dollars)

State and level of government	Receipts					Benefits and withdrawal payments			Cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year						
											Governmental securities				
			Government contributions								Federal securities			State and local	Non-governmental securities
	Total	Employee contributions	From State	From local governments	Earnings on investments	Total	Benefits	Withdrawals	Total	Cash and deposits	Total	United States Treasury	Federal agency		
IOWA, TOTAL	151 709	40 831	10 110	44 456	56 312	49 257	37 323	11 934	850 944	7 496	158 441	117 655	40 786	1 448	683 559
STATE-ADMINISTERED	131 452	37 920	10 110	34 386	49 036	42 079	31 024	11 055	727 156	1 529	66 853	51 157	15 696	-	658 774
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	20 257	2 911	-	10 070	7 276	7 178	6 299	879	123 788	5 967	91 588	66 498	25 090	1 448	24 785
KANSAS, TOTAL	138 472	36 695	31 652	44 288	25 837	46 504	38 691	7 813	504 459	2 944	24 696	14 117	10 579	7 520	469 299
STATE-ADMINISTERED	123 769	33 778	31 429	36 650	21 912	39 645	32 461	7 184	449 326	792	15 932	6 174	9 758	7 153	425 489
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	14 703	2 917	223	7 638	3 925	6 859	6 230	629	55 133	2 152	8 764	7 943	821	367	43 850
KENTUCKY, TOTAL	205 755	61 220	67 845	22 848	53 842	78 462	70 758	7 704	940 460	14 080	76 657	35 052	41 605	2 488	847 235
STATE-ADMINISTERED	189 268	58 001	67 845	13 189	50 233	71 866	64 368	7 498	878 994	12 998	61 121	26 847	34 274	1 500	803 375
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	16 487	3 219	-	9 659	3 609	6 596	6 390	206	61 466	1 082	15 536	8 205	7 331	988	43 860
LOUISIANA, TOTAL	335 525	98 855	91 202	27 090	118 378	163 016	147 858	15 158	1 832 326	45 242	165 282	48 733	116 549	12 099	1 609 703
STATE-ADMINISTERED	297 604	91 335	90 614	3 833	111 822	143 974	130 271	13 703	1 719 034	34 058	150 067	42 942	107 125	11 905	1 523 004
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	37 921	7 520	588	23 257	6 556	19 042	17 587	1 455	113 292	11 184	15 215	5 791	9 424	194	86 699
MAINE, TOTAL	61 696	23 909	20 457	8 076	9 254	52 160	48 661	3 499	201 609	11 977	34 235	20 176	14 059	-	155 397
STATE-ADMINISTERED	61 591	23 888	20 457	7 994	9 252	52 088	48 590	3 498	201 551	11 919	34 235	20 176	14 059	-	155 397
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	105	21	-	82	2	72	71	1	58	58	-	-	-	-	-
MARYLAND, TOTAL	386 288	111 653	102 874	57 683	114 078	152 079	134 433	17 646	2 162 698	17 736	135 878	116 611	19 267	1 122	2 007 962
STATE-ADMINISTERED	272 826	87 660	102 874	8 679	73 613	111 746	97 815	13 931	1 577 774	-	99 076	99 076	-	-	1 478 698
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	113 462	23 993	-	49 004	40 465	40 333	36 618	3 715	584 924	17 736	36 802	17 535	19 267	1 122	529 264
MASSACHUSETTS, TOTAL	542 248	158 785	159 957	124 178	99 328	359 337	334 462	24 875	1 833 891	88 241	156 338	109 042	47 296	4 679	1 584 633
STATE-ADMINISTERED	299 161	87 166	159 900	497	51 598	184 363	168 582	15 781	953 755	21 375	39 260	36 711	2 549	180	892 940
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	243 087	71 619	57	123 681	47 730	174 974	165 880	9 094	880 136	66 866	117 078	72 331	44 747	4 499	691 693
MICHIGAN, TOTAL	975 094	163 788	297 981	218 497	294 828	339 882	301 093	38 789	5 010 296	230 815	614 457	96 243	518 214	7 669	4 157 355
STATE-ADMINISTERED	644 979	121 387	297 981	30 970	194 641	207 905	187 534	20 371	3 335 551	156 796	505 551	67 006	438 545	2 306	2 670 898
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	330 115	42 401	-	187 527	100 187	131 977	113 559	18 418	1 674 745	74 019	108 906	29 237	79 669	5 363	1 486 457
MINNESOTA, TOTAL	362 598	103 981	89 353	97 673	71 591	117 070	100 508	16 562	1 895 333	25 611	66 690	43 203	23 487	9 427	1 793 605
STATE-ADMINISTERED	280 984	87 910	82 726	51 375	58 973	78 067	63 095	14 972	1 517 929	1 259	46 781	30 537	16 244	8 919	1 460 970
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	81 614	16 071	6 627	46 298	12 618	39 003	37 413	1 590	377 404	24 352	19 909	12 666	7 243	508	332 635
MISSISSIPPI, TOTAL	127 002	41 044	20 816	31 198	33 944	48 676	39 161	9 515	496 820	2 308	125 865	17 263	108 602	271	368 376
STATE-ADMINISTERED	124 102	40 446	20 787	29 142	33 727	46 248	36 868	9 380	492 347	1 568	122 403	14 537	107 866	-	368 376
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	2 900	598	29	2 056	217	2 428	2 293	135	4 473	740	3 462	2 726	736	271	-
MISSOURI, TOTAL	280 700	71 780	25 234	88 139	95 547	88 595	74 687	13 908	1 532 675	9 774	140 689	50 375	90 314	8	1 382 204
STATE-ADMINISTERED	202 840	55 888	25 224	52 262	69 466	64 564	53 741	10 823	1 103 041	2 592	115 609	33 290	82 319	-	984 840
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	77 860	15 892	10	35 877	26 081	24 031	20 946	3 085	429 634	7 182	25 080	17 085	7 995	8	397 364
MONTANA, TOTAL	55 859	19 776	13 529	4 698	17 856	28 467	23 066	5 401	275 461	4 630	12 180	3 147	9 033	1 871	256 780
STATE-ADMINISTERED	53 949	19 506	12 946	4 012	17 485	27 202	21 813	5 389	269 791	1 770	10 148	1 115	9 033	1 179	256 694
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 910	270	583	686	371	1 265	1 253	12	5 670	2 860	2 032	2 032	-	692	86
NEBRASKA, TOTAL	46 881	13 774	6 478	10 899	15 730	15 368	12 701	2 667	251 921	8 474	31 430	18 083	13 347	448	211 569
STATE-ADMINISTERED	23 685	7 751	5 712	1 852	8 370	9 021	7 233	1 788	123 836	4 405	9 811	9 811	-	-	109 620
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	23 196	6 023	766	9 047	7 360	6 347	5 468	879	128 085	4 069	21 619	8 272	13 347	448	101 949
NEVADA:															
STATE-ADMINISTERED	58 872	20 208	11 699	296	26 669	15 398	10 558	4 840	336 864	785	985	985	-	-	335 094
NEW HAMPSHIRE, TOTAL	35 128	13 060	4 506	4 785	12 777	14 666	12 220	2 446	220 412	18 780	55 791	19 438	36 353	-	145 841
STATE-ADMINISTERED	34 941	12 981	4 506	4 706	12 748	14 552	12 130	2 422	219 752	18 698	55 776	19 423	36 353	-	145 278
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	187	79	-	79	29	114	90	24	660	82	15	15	-	-	563
NEW JERSEY, TOTAL	675 227	168 703	149 094	129 045	228 385	242 510	224 820	17 690	3 976 858	14 930	152 577	71 982	80 595	4 957	3 804 394
STATE-ADMINISTERED	662 528	166 633	149 094	119 408	227 393	232 539	215 039	17 500	3 958 396	9 438	144 220	66 835	77 385	2 257	3 802 481
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	12 699	2 070	-	9 637	992	9 971	9 781	190	18 462	5 492	8 357	5 147	3 210	2 700	1 913

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 47—FINANCES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY STATE, 1975-76 (continued)
(Thousands of Dollars)

State and level of government	Receipts					Benefits and withdrawal payments			Cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year					
			Government contributions								Governmental securities			
											Federal securities			
	Total	Employee contributions	From State	From local governments	Earnings on investments	Total	Benefits	Withdrawals	Total	Cash and deposits	Total	United States Treasury	Federal agency	State and local	Non-governmental securities
NEW MEXICO, TOTAL	93 469	29 664	12 815	22 715	28 245	30 383	23 675	6 708	437 137	11 103	126 311	51 274	75 037	-	299 723
STATE-ADMINISTERED	93 431	29 664	12 845	22 715	28 207	30 329	23 621	6 708	436 354	11 075	125 556	50 519	75 037	-	299 723
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	38	-	-	-	38	54	54	-	783	28	755	755	-	-	-
NEW YORK, TOTAL	3 802 445	215 599	420 262	1 990 313	1 176 271	1 494 951	1 354 488	140 463	21 581 527	40 022	444 436	106 315	338 121	2 933 970	18 163 099
STATE-ADMINISTERED	2 009 891	33 962	419 584	902 191	654 154	694 282	627 168	67 114	12 244 000	526	319 307	106 300	213 007	1 095 577	10 828 588
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 792 554	181 637	678	1 088 122	522 117	800 669	727 320	73 349	9 337 527	39 494	125 129	15	125 114	1 838 393	7 334 511
NORTH CAROLINA, TOTAL	422 654	110 287	124 045	46 057	142 265	111 108	92 390	18 718	2 473 632	1 642	70 968	42 249	28 719	20 503	2 380 519
STATE-ADMINISTERED	416 068	108 318	124 031	42 725	140 994	109 254	90 738	18 516	2 445 883	1 482	68 362	40 248	28 114	20 410	2 355 709
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	6 586	1 969	14	3 332	1 271	1 854	1 652	202	27 749	240	2 606	2 001	605	93	24 810
NORTH DAKOTA, TOTAL	17 827	6 936	2 160	4 924	3 807	9 051	6 374	2 677	88 028	1 963	31 395	8 607	22 788	372	54 298
STATE-ADMINISTERED	16 453	6 651	2 181	4 219	3 442	8 688	6 037	2 651	80 856	614	30 434	7 646	22 788	-	49 808
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 374	285	19	705	365	363	337	26	7 172	1 349	961	961	-	372	4 490
OHIO, TOTAL	1 139 437	273 487	350 607	108 726	406 617	514 434	462 235	52 199	7 473 593	3 023	368 675	106 391	262 284	5 616	7 096 279
STATE-ADMINISTERED	1 113 776	267 168	350 607	98 534	397 467	506 375	455 234	51 141	7 294 411	2 153	327 016	67 284	259 732	3 912	6 961 330
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	25 661	6 319	-	10 192	9 150	8 059	7 001	1 058	179 182	870	41 659	39 107	2 552	1 704	134 949
OKLAHOMA, TOTAL	125 651	26 411	60 507	8 892	29 841	68 565	62 902	5 663	472 271	21 695	44 596	15 966	28 630	232	405 748
STATE-ADMINISTERED	103 273	22 021	52 780	3 095	25 377	57 808	53 006	4 802	387 148	6 548	22 249	8 269	13 980	-	358 351
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	22 378	4 390	7 727	5 797	4 464	10 757	9 896	861	85 123	15 147	22 347	7 697	14 650	232	47 397
OREGON, TOTAL	190 227	61 224	28 625	57 723	42 655	55 230	45 862	9 368	909 697	4 632	26 432	10 474	15 958	674	877 959
STATE-ADMINISTERED	174 501	57 296	28 625	47 492	41 088	43 880	35 040	8 840	871 440	2 055	21 105	7 001	14 104	649	847 681
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	15 726	3 928	-	10 231	1 567	11 350	10 822	528	38 207	2 577	5 327	3 473	1 854	25	30 278
PENNSYLVANIA, TOTAL	1 130 954	277 170	338 142	184 202	331 440	616 649	568 492	48 157	5 631 254	37 120	284 071	187 481	56 590	6 566	5 383 497
STATE-ADMINISTERED	995 847	225 518	326 273	146 838	297 218	509 556	469 865	39 691	4 990 785	85	130 516	130 516	-	194	4 839 990
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	135 107	51 652	11 869	37 364	34 222	107 093	98 627	8 466	640 469	37 035	93 555	36 965	56 590	6 372	503 507
RHODE ISLAND, TOTAL	76 338	21 703	16 473	17 574	20 588	42 026	38 860	3 166	350 470	5 992	60 181	59 156	1 025	680	283 617
STATE-ADMINISTERED	63 898	18 507	16 427	11 430	17 534	33 200	30 337	2 863	281 853	3 980	55 931	55 931	-	680	221 262
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	12 440	3 196	46	6 144	3 054	8 826	8 523	303	68 617	2 012	4 250	3 225	1 025	-	62 355
SOUTH CAROLINA, TOTAL	188 581	56 999	55 779	25 731	50 072	55 284	44 989	10 295	1 141 375	35 647	215 726	25 445	190 281	14 839	875 163
STATE-ADMINISTERED	186 710	56 523	55 640	25 020	49 527	54 523	44 291	10 232	1 131 787	34 621	210 058	21 855	188 203	14 839	872 269
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 871	476	139	711	545	721	698	63	9 588	1 026	5 668	3 590	2 078	-	2 894
SOUTH DAKOTA, TOTAL	37 582	12 451	8 520	7 287	9 324	6 710	4 509	2 201	116 024	2 110	41 848	37 327	4 517	40	72 030
STATE-ADMINISTERED	36 753	12 254	8 470	6 953	9 076	6 365	4 193	2 172	111 158	1 598	41 322	37 327	3 995	-	68 238
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	829	197	50	334	248	345	316	29	4 866	512	522	-	522	40	3 792
TENNESSEE, TOTAL	265 143	64 564	88 338	46 428	65 793	110 632	100 749	9 883	1 136 085	53 895	79 701	63 343	16 358	-	1 002 449
STATE-ADMINISTERED	196 545	49 724	84 309	9 408	53 104	79 074	71 220	7 854	840 372	42 793	50 547	39 200	11 347	-	747 032
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	68 598	14 840	4 029	37 020	12 689	31 558	29 529	2 029	295 673	11 102	29 154	24 143	5 011	-	255 417
TEXAS, TOTAL	809 072	242 852	304 141	47 450	214 629	259 401	217 786	41 615	3 899 911	30 320	816 530	126 743	691 787	42	3 051 016
STATE-ADMINISTERED	707 836	213 990	304 024	-	189 822	227 648	188 914	38 734	3 386 499	7 705	782 292	99 757	682 535	-	2 596 502
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	101 236	28 862	117	47 450	24 807	31 753	28 872	2 881	513 412	22 615	36 238	26 986	9 252	42	454 514
UTAH, TOTAL	83 443	29 474	9 566	23 278	21 125	20 171	15 760	4 411	356 272	289	17 049	4 165	12 884	-	336 934
STATE-ADMINISTERED	83 320	29 447	9 566	23 213	21 094	20 157	15 746	4 411	353 833	257	17 039	4 155	12 884	-	336 537
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	123	27	-	65	31	14	14	-	439	32	10	10	-	-	397
VERMONT, TOTAL	25 895	6 883	7 521	863	10 628	9 355	7 956	1 399	152 396	3 403	56 950	55 930	1 020	-	92 043
STATE-ADMINISTERED	24 609	6 814	7 521	81	10 193	9 035	7 652	1 383	146 318	2 971	56 026	55 780	246	-	87 021
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	1 286	69	-	782	435	320	304	16	6 378	432	924	150	774	-	5 022
VIRGINIA, TOTAL	252 062	97 954	13 426	65 737	74 945	102 775	83 775	19 000	1 565 470	8 095	259 949	142 022	117 927	-	1 297 426
STATE-ADMINISTERED	203 559	91 168	13 338	36 553	62 500	87 800	70 200	17 600	1 334 000	-	232 000	130 000	102 000	-	1 102 000
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	48 503	6 786	88	29 184	12 445	14 975	13 575	1 400	231 470	8 095	27 949	12 022	15 927	-	195 426

See footnote at end of table.

TABLE 47—FINANCES OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE-RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY STATE, 1975-76 (continued)
(Thousands of Dollars)

State and level of government	Receipts					Benefits and withdrawal payments			Cash and security holdings at end of fiscal year					
											Governmental securities			
			Government contributions								Federal securities			
	Total	Employee contributions	From State	From local governments	Earnings on investments	Total	Benefits	Withdrawals	Total	Cash and deposits	Total	United States Treasury	Federal agency	State and local	Non-governmental securities
WASHINGTON, TOTAL . .	475 166	152 783	135 555	74 672	122 156	179 417	160 155	19 262	2 003 286	30 448	185 231	40 132	145 099	31 090	1 756 510
STATE-ADMINISTERED .	433 268	144 744	135 000	44 619	108 905	151 646	133 836	17 810	1 780 418	26 011	169 648	36 756	132 892	17 442	1 567 317
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	41 898	8 039	555	30 053	13 251	27 771	26 319	1 452	222 868	4 437	15 583	3 376	12 207	13 647	189 201
WEST VIRGINIA, TOTAL .	132 334	33 105	65 932	7 861	25 436	81 007	75 516	5 491	401 830	7 510	150 065	54 196	95 869	482	243 773
STATE-ADMINISTERED .	129 519	32 267	65 923	6 260	25 069	78 729	73 306	5 423	394 572	5 045	146 891	51 022	95 869	285	242 351
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	2 815	838	9	1 601	367	2 278	2 210	68	7 258	2 465	3 174	3 174	-	197	1 422
WISCONSIN, TOTAL . . .	504 700	92 805	114 084	101 707	196 104	120 636	104 577	16 059	3 017 435	4 557	56 611	41 292	15 317	4 130	2 952 135
STATE-ADMINISTERED .	438 324	83 115	113 658	70 100	171 451	90 066	76 309	13 757	2 574 362	4	16 359	12 884	3 475	3 740	2 554 259
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	66 376	9 690	426	31 607	24 653	30 570	28 268	2 302	443 073	4 553	40 252	28 408	11 844	392	397 876
WYOMING, TOTAL	30 096	10 279	3 444	7 010	9 363	7 881	5 440	2 441	131 494	1 877	51 524	21 466	30 058	-	78 093
STATE-ADMINISTERED .	29 971	10 221	3 444	6 967	9 339	7 785	5 349	2 436	131 064	1 813	51 158	21 100	30 058	-	78 093
LOCALLY ADMINISTERED	125	58	-	43	24	96	91	5	430	64	366	366	-	-	-

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Finances of Employee-Retirement Systems of State and Local Governments in 1975-76.*

• U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1978 733-245/402

SELECTED ACIR PUBLIC FINANCE REPORTS

The Role of the States in Strengthening the Property Tax, Report A-17, Vol. I, Revised 1976, 187 pp.

Measuring the Fiscal Capacity and Effort of State and Local Areas, Report M-58, March 1971, 209 pp.

Financing Schools and Property Tax Relief—A State Responsibility, Report A-40, January 1973, 272 pp.

City Financial Emergencies: The Intergovernmental Dimension, Report A-42, July 1973, 186 pp.

The Value-Added Tax and Alternative Sources of Federal Revenue, Report M-78, August 1973, 86 pp.

The Property Tax in a Changing Environment, Report M-83, March 1974, 312 pp.

The Expenditure Tax: Concept, Administration and Possible Applications, Report M-84, March 1974, 64 pp.

Local Revenue Diversification: Income, Sales Taxes and User Charges, Report A-47, October 1974, 96 pp.

General Revenue Sharing: An ACIR Reevaluation, Report A-48, October 1974, 65 pp.

Property Tax Circuit-Breakers: Current Status and Policy Issues, Report M-87, February 1975, 40 pp.

Understanding the Market for State and Local Debt, Report M-104, May 1976, 56 pp.

Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism—1976 Edition—1. Trends, Report M-106, November 1976, 67 pp.

State Taxation of Military Income and Store Sales, Report A-50, July 1976, 128 pp.

The States and Intergovernmental Aids, Report A-59, February 1977, 96 pp.

Federal Grants: Their Effects on State-Local Expenditures, Employment Levels, and Wage Rates, Report A-61, February 1977, 88 pp.

Inflation and Federal and State Income Taxes, Report A-63, November 1976, 96 pp.

Trends in Metropolitan America, Report M-108, February 1977, 88 pp.

State Limitations on Local Taxes and Expenditures, Report A-64, February 1977. 80 pp.

Significant Features of Fiscal Federalism—1976-77 Edition—2. Revenue and Debt, Report M-110, March 1977, 272 pp.

Measuring the Fiscal "Blood Pressure" of the States—1964-1975, Report M-111, February 1977, 32 pp.

Cigarette Bootlegging: A State and Federal Responsibility, Report A-65, May 1977, 128 pp.

Understanding State and Local Cash Management, Report M-112, May 1977, 80 pp.

1977 Changing Public Attitudes on Governments and Taxes, Report S-6, October 1977, 48 pp.

The reports of the Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations are released in three series: the "A" series denotes reports containing Commission recommendations; the "M" series contains information reports; and the "S" series identifies reports based on public opinion surveys. All Commission reports are printed by, and available from, the U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC.

What is ACIR?

The Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations (ACIR) was created by the Congress in 1959 to monitor the operation of the American federal system and to recommend improvements. ACIR is a permanent national bipartisan body representing the executive and legislative branches of Federal, state, and local government and the public.

The Commission is composed of 26 members—nine representing the Federal government, 14 representing state and local government, and three representing the public. The President appoints 20—three private citizens and three Federal executive officials directly and four governors, three state legislators, four mayors, and three elected county officials from slates nominated by the National Governors' Conference, the Council of State Governments, the National League of Cities/U.S. Conference of Mayors, and the National Association of Counties. The three Senators are chosen by the President of the Senate and the three Congressmen by the Speaker of the House.

Each Commission member serves a two year term and may be reappointed.

As a continuing body, the Commission approaches its work by addressing itself to specific issues and problems, the resolution of which would produce improved cooperation among the levels of government and more effective functioning of the federal system. In addition to dealing with the all important functional and structural relationships among the various governments, the Commission has also extensively studied critical stresses currently being placed on traditional governmental taxing practices. One of the long range efforts of the Commission has been to seek ways to improve Federal, state, and local governmental taxing practices and policies to achieve equitable allocation of resources, increased efficiency in collection and administration, and reduced compliance burdens upon the taxpayers.

Studies undertaken by the Commission have dealt with subjects as diverse as transportation and as specific as state taxation of out-of-state depositories; as wide ranging as substate regionalism to the more specialized issue of local revenue diversification. In selecting items for the work program, the Commission considers the relative importance and urgency of the problem, its manageability from the point of view of finances and staff available to ACIR and the extent to which the Commission can make a fruitful contribution toward the solution of the problem.

After selecting specific intergovernmental issues for investigation, ACIR follows a multistep procedure that assures review and comment by representatives of all points of view, all affected levels of government, technical experts, and interested groups. The Commission then debates each issue and formulates its policy position. Commission findings and recommendations are published and draft bills and executive orders developed to assist in implementing ACIR policies.